

# Consolidated Financial Statements

# STATEMENT OF MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITIES

Management is responsible for the following:

- Preparing and fairly presenting the accompanying consolidated financial statements of Guardian General Insurance Limited and its subsidiary (the Group) which comprise the consolidated statement of financial position as at 31 December 2021, the consolidated statements of income, comprehensive income, changes in equity and cash flows for the year then ended, and a Significant accounting policies and other explanatory information;
- Ensuring that the Group keeps proper accounting records;
- · Selecting appropriate accounting policies and applying them in a consistent manner;
- Implementing, monitoring and evaluating the system of internal control that assures security of the Group's assets, detection/prevention of fraud, and the achievement of operational efficiencies for the Group;
- Ensuring that the system of internal control operated effectively during the reporting period;
- Producing reliable financial reporting that comply with laws and regulations, including the Companies Act and Insurance Act; and
- Using reasonable and prudent judgement in the determination of estimates.

In preparing these consolidated financial statements, management utilised the International Financial Reporting Standards, as issued by the International Accounting Standards Board and adopted by the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Trinidad and Tobago. Where International Financial Reporting Standards presented alternative accounting treatments, management chose those considered most appropriate in the circumstances.

Nothing has come to the attention of management to indicate that the Group will not remain a going concern for the next twelve months from the reporting date; or up to the date the accompanying consolidated financial statements have been authorised for issue, if later.

Management affirms that it has carried out its responsibilities as outlined above.

Naini Goniechansingh - Mahato

Dean Romany President 22 February 2022 Nalini Gopiechansingh-Mahato Vice President - Finance 22 February 2022

# INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

\_\_\_\_

To the shareholder of Guardian General Insurance Limited

# **PWC** Report on the audit of the Company's consolidated financial statements Our opinion

In our opinion, the consolidated financial statements present fairly, in all material respects, the consolidated financial position of Guardian General Insurance Limited (the Company) and its subsidiary (together 'the Group') as at 31 December 2021, and their consolidated financial performance and their consolidated cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards.

# What we have audited

The Group's consolidated financial statements comprise:

- the consolidated statement of financial position as at 31 December 2021;
- the consolidated statement of income for the year then ended;
- the consolidated statement of comprehensive income for the year then ended;
- the consolidated statement of changes in equity for the year then ended;
- the consolidated statement of cash flows for the year then ended; and
- the notes to the consolidated financial statements, which include significant accounting policies.

# **Basis for opinion**

We conducted our audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's responsibilities* for the audit of the consolidated financial statements section of our report.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

# Independence

We are independent of the Group in accordance with the International Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (including International Independence Standards) issued by the International Ethics Standards Board for Accountants (IESBA Code). We have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the IESBA Code.

# Responsibilities of management and those charged with governance for the consolidated financial statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the consolidated financial statements in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards , and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of consolidated financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the consolidated financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Group's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Group or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Group's financial reporting process.

# Auditor's responsibilities for the audit of the consolidated financial statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the consolidated financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these consolidated financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs, we exercise professional judgement and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the consolidated financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Group's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Group's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the consolidated financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Group to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the consolidated financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the consolidated financial statements represent the underlying transactions and events in a manner that achieves fair presentation.
- Obtain sufficient appropriate audit evidence regarding the financial information of the entities or business activities within the Group to express an opinion on the consolidated financial statements. We are responsible for the direction, supervision and performance of the group audit. We remain solely responsible for our audit opinion.

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

Incewaterhouse Coopers

Port of Spain Trinidad, West Indies 22 February 2022



# CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

Notes         2021 \$'000         2020 \$'000           Assets	AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2021			
Assets $5$ $36,321$ $33,950$ Right-of-use assets $6$ (a) $6430$ $1,697$ Investment properties $7$ $11,159$ $10,790$ Investment in associated company $8$ $106,602$ $84,683$ Investment securities $9$ $544,912$ $546,792$ Loans and receivables $10$ $166,569$ $177,762$ Pension plan asset $21$ $13,414$ $10.396$ Deferred tax asset $11$ $13,746$ $11,800$ Reinsurance assets $12$ $472,293$ $378,656$ Due from affiliated companies $13$ $15,231$ $1,249$ Deferred acquisition costs $14$ $68,311$ $28,989$ Cash and cash equivalents $15$ $298,243$ $271,824$ Total assets $1,779,762$ $1,619,082$ Equity and liabilities $572,585$ $553,997$ Share capital $16$ $43,597$ $43,597$ Reserves $17$ $74,950$ $73,090$ Retained earnings $18$ $454,038$ $437,31$				
Property and equipment5 $36,321$ $33,950$ Right-of-use assets6 (a) $6,430$ $1,697$ Investment properties7 $11,159$ $10,790$ Investment in associated company8 $106,602$ $84,683$ Investment securities9 $544,912$ $546,792$ Loans and receivables10 $166,569$ $177,762$ Pension plan asset21 $13,414$ $10,396$ Deferred tax asset11 $13,746$ $11,800$ Reinsurance assets12 $472,293$ $378,656$ Due from affiliated companies13 $15,231$ $1,249$ Deferred acquisition costs14 $68,011$ $60,494$ Taxation recoverable $26,831$ $28,989$ Cash and cash equivalents15 $298,243$ $271,824$ Total assets17 $74,950$ $73,090$ Reserves17 $74,950$ $73,090$ Retained earnings18 $454,038$ $437,310$ Total equity $572,585$ $553,997$ Liabilities6 (b) $5,613$ $2,005$ Pension plan liability21 $1,659$ $1,139$ Post retirement medical benefit obligation22 $11,294$ $7,693$ Deferred tax liabilities11 $36,879$ $28,547$ Due to parent and affiliated companies23 $62$ $472$ Payables and accruals24 $192,037$ $144,590$ Provision for taxation $6,445$ $2,868$ Total liabilities $1,20$		Notes	\$′000	\$′000
Right-of-use assets       6 (a)       6.430       1.697         Investment properties       7       11,159       10,790         Investment in associated company       8       106,602       84,683         Investment securities       9       544,912       546,792         Loans and receivables       10       166,569       177,762         Pension plan asset       21       13,414       10,396         Deferred tax asset       11       13,746       11,800         Reinsurance assets       12       472,293       378,656         Due from affiliated companies       13       15,231       1,249         Deferred acquisition costs       14       68,011       60,494         Taxation recoverable       26,831       28,989         Cash and cash equivalents       15       298,243       271,824         Total assets       1,779,762       1,619,082       Equity and liabilities         Share capital       16       43,597       43,597         Reserves       17       74,950       73,090         Retained earnings       18       454,038       437,310         Total equity       572,585       553,997       Liabilities         Insuranc				
Investment properties711,15910,790Investment in associated company8106,60284,683Investment securities9544,912546,792Loans and receivables10166,569177,762Pension plan asset2113,41410,396Deferred tax asset1113,74611,800Reinsurance assets12472,293378,656Due from affiliated companies1315,2311,249Deferred acquisition costs1468,01160,494Taxation recoverable26,831289,89928,989Cash and cash equivalents15298,243271,824Total assets1,779,7621,619,0821,619,082Equity and liabilities1643,59743,597Shareholders' equity572,585553,997253,997Liabilities18454,038437,310Total equity572,585553,9971,399Persion plan liabilities6 (b)5,6132,005Pension plan liabilities20953,188877,771Lease liabilities6 (b)5,6132,005Pension plan liabilities211,6591,139Post retirement medical benefit obligation2211,2947,693Deferred tax liabilities1136,87928,547Due to parent and affiliated companies2362472Payables and accruals24192,037144,590Provision for taxation6,445 <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td>				
Investment in associated company         8         106,602         84,683           Investment securities         9         544,912         546,792           Loans and receivables         10         166,569         177,762           Pension plan asset         21         13,414         10,396           Deferred tax asset         11         13,746         11,800           Reinsurance assets         12         472,293         378,656           Due from affiliated companies         13         15,231         1,249           Deferred acquisition costs         14         68,011         60,494           Taxation recoverable         26,831         28,989           Cash and cash equivalents         15         298,243         271,824           Total assets         1,779,762         1,619,082           Equity and liabilities         16         43,597         43,597           Share capital         16         43,597         43,597           Retained earnings         18         454,038         437,310           Total equity	5		,	
Investment securities         9         544,912         546,792           Loans and receivables         10         166,569         177,762           Pension plan asset         21         13,414         10,396           Deferred tax asset         11         13,746         11,800           Reinsurance assets         12         472,293         378,656           Due from affiliated companies         13         15,231         1,249           Deferred acquisition costs         14         68,011         60,494           Taxation recoverable         26,831         28,989         231,824           Cash and cash equivalents         15         298,243         271,824           Total assets         1,779,762         1,619,082         16,619,082           Equity and liabilities         17         74,950         73,090           Share capital         16         43,597         43,597           Reserves         17         74,950         73,090           Retained earnings         18         454,038         437,310           Total equity         572,585         553,997           Liabilities         1         1,659         1,139           Post retirement medical benefit obligation <td></td> <td>-</td> <td>-</td> <td></td>		-	-	
Loans and receivables10166,569177,762Pension plan asset2113,41410,396Deferred tax asset1113,74611,800Reinsurance assets12472,293378,656Due from affiliated companies1315,2311,249Deferred acquisition costs1468,01160,494Taxation recoverable26,83128,989Cash and cash equivalents15298,243271,824Total assets1,779,7621,619,082Equity and liabilities1643,59743,597Shareholders' equity572,585553,997Share capital1643,59743,597Reserves1774,95073,090Retained earnings18454,038437,310Total equity572,585553,9971Liabilities6 (b)5,6132,005Pension plan liability211,6591,139Post retirement medical benefit obligation2211,2947,693Deferred tax liabilities1136,87928,547Due to parent and affiliated companies2362472Payables and accruals24192,037144,590Provision for taxation6,4452,8682,868Total liabilities11,207,1771,065,085			•	
Pension plan asset2113,41410,396Deferred tax asset1113,74611,800Reinsurance assets12472,293378,656Due from affiliated companies1315,2311,249Deferred acquisition costs1468,01160,494Taxation recoverable26,83128,989Cash and cash equivalents15298,243271,824Total assets1,779,7621,619,082Equity and liabilities1643,59743,597Share holders' equity1643,59743,597Reserves1774,95073,090Retained earnings18454,038437,310Total equity572,585553,997Liabilities136,87928,547Insurance contracts20953,188877,771Lease liabilities1136,87928,547Due to parent and affiliated companies2362472Payables and accruals24192,037144,590Provision for taxation6,4452,8682,868Total liabilities11,207,1771,065,085		-	•	
Deferred tax asset1113,74611,800Reinsurance assets12 $472,293$ $378,656$ Due from affiliated companies13 $15,231$ $1,249$ Deferred acquisition costs14 $68,011$ $60,494$ Taxation recoverable $26,831$ $28,989$ Cash and cash equivalents15 $298,243$ $271,824$ Total assets $1,779,762$ $1,619,082$ Equity and liabilities $16$ $43,597$ $43,597$ Shareholders' equity $572,585$ $553,997$ Reserves17 $74,950$ $73,090$ Retained earnings18 $454,038$ $437,310$ Total equity $572,585$ $553,997$ Liabilities $6$ (b) $5,613$ $2,005$ Pension plan liability21 $1,659$ $1,139$ Post retirement medical benefit obligation $22$ $11,294$ $7,693$ Deferred tax liabilities11 $36,879$ $28,547$ Due to parent and affiliated companies23 $62$ $472$ Payables and accruals24 $192,037$ $144,590$ Provision for taxation $6,445$ $2,868$ $2,868$ Total liabilities11 $2,007,177$ $1,065,085$			•	,
Reinsurance assets       12       472,293       378,656         Due from affiliated companies       13       15,231       1,249         Deferred acquisition costs       14       68,011       60,494         Taxation recoverable       26,831       28,989         Cash and cash equivalents       15       _298,243       _271,824         Total assets       1,779,762       1,619,082         Equity and liabilities	•		,	,
Due from affiliated companies       13       15,231       1,249         Deferred acquisition costs       14       68,011       60,494         Taxation recoverable       26,831       28,989         Cash and cash equivalents       15       298,243       271,824         Total assets       1,779,762       1,619,082         Equity and liabilities       16       43,597       43,597         Shareholders' equity       16       43,597       43,597         Reserves       17       74,950       73,090         Retained earnings       18       454,038       437,310         Total equity       572,585       553,997         Liabilities       6 (b)       5,613       2,005         Pension plan liability       21       1,659       1,139         Post retirement medical benefit obligation       22       11,294       7,693         Deferred tax liabilities       11       36,879       28,547         Due to parent and affiliated companies       23       62       472         Payables and accruals       24       192,037       144,590         Provision for taxation       6,445       2,868       2,868         Total liabilities       1,207,177 </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>-</td>				-
Deferred acquisition costs         14         68,011         60,494           Taxation recoverable         26,831         28,989           Cash and cash equivalents         15         298,243         271,824           Total assets         1,779,762         1,619,082           Equity and liabilities         16         43,597         43,597           Shareholders' equity         16         43,597         43,597           Reserves         17         74,950         73,090           Retained earnings         18         454,038         437,310           Total equity         572,585         553,997           Liabilities         6 (b)         5,613         2,005           Pension plan liability         21         1,659         1,139           Post retirement medical benefit obligation         22         11,294         7,693           Deferred tax liabilities         11         36,879         28,547           Due to parent and affiliated companies         23         62         472           Payables and accruals         24         192,037         144,590           Provision for taxation         6,445         2,868         2,868				
Taxation recoverable26,83128,989Cash and cash equivalents15298,243271,824Total assets $1,779,762$ $1,619,082$ Equity and liabilitiesShareholders' equity $16$ $43,597$ Share capital16 $43,597$ $43,597$ Reserves17 $74,950$ $73,090$ Retained earnings18 $454,038$ $437,310$ Total equity $572,585$ $553,997$ Liabilities $6$ (b) $5,613$ $2,005$ Pension plan liability21 $1,659$ $1,139$ Post retirement medical benefit obligation22 $11,294$ $7,693$ Deferred tax liabilities11 $36,879$ $28,547$ Due to parent and affiliated companies23 $62$ $472$ Payables and accruals24 $192,037$ $144,590$ Provision for taxation $6,445$ $2,868$ Total liabilities1 $1,207,177$ $1,065,085$				
Cash and cash equivalents15 $298,243$ $271,824$ Total assets $1,779,762$ $1,619,082$ Equity and liabilities $3$ $1,779,762$ $1,619,082$ Shareholders' equity $3$ $3,597$ $43,597$ Share capital16 $43,597$ $43,597$ Reserves17 $74,950$ $73,090$ Retained earnings18 $454,038$ $437,310$ Total equity $572,585$ $553,997$ Liabilities $6$ $5,613$ $2,005$ Pension plan liability21 $1,659$ $1,139$ Post retirement medical benefit obligation $22$ $11,294$ $7,693$ Deferred tax liabilities11 $36,879$ $28,547$ Due to parent and affiliated companies $23$ $62$ $472$ Payables and accruals $24$ $192,037$ $144,590$ Provision for taxation $6,445$ $2,868$ Total liabilities $1,207,177$ $1,065,085$	•	14		
Total assets $1,779,762$ $1,619,082$ Equity and liabilities $16$ $43,597$ $43,597$ Share capital $16$ $43,597$ $43,597$ Reserves $17$ $74,950$ $73,090$ Retained earnings $18$ $454,038$ $437,310$ Total equity $572,585$ $553,997$ Liabilities $6$ (b) $5,613$ $2,005$ Pension plan liability $21$ $1,659$ $1,139$ Post retirement medical benefit obligation $22$ $11,294$ $7,693$ Deferred tax liabilities $11$ $36,879$ $28,547$ Due to parent and affiliated companies $23$ $62$ $472$ Payables and accruals $24$ $192,037$ $144,590$ Provision for taxation $6,445$ $2,868$ Total liabilities $1,207,177$ $1,065,085$				
Equity and liabilities         Shareholders' equity         Share capital       16       43,597       43,597         Reserves       17       74,950       73,090         Retained earnings       18       454,038       437,310         Total equity       572,585       553,997         Liabilities       572,585       553,997         Insurance contracts       20       953,188       877,771         Lease liabilities       6 (b)       5,613       2,005         Pension plan liability       21       1,659       1,139         Post retirement medical benefit obligation       22       11,294       7,693         Deferred tax liabilities       11       36,879       28,547         Due to parent and affiliated companies       23       62       472         Payables and accruals       24       192,037       144,590         Provision for taxation       6,445       2,868       2,868         Total liabilities       1,207,177       1,065,085	Cash and cash equivalents	15	298,243	271,824
Shareholders' equityShare capital16 $43,597$ $43,597$ Reserves17 $74,950$ $73,090$ Retained earnings18 $454,038$ $437,310$ Total equity $572,585$ $553,997$ Liabilities18 $454,038$ $877,771$ Lease liabilities6 (b) $5,613$ $2,005$ Pension plan liability21 $1,659$ $1,139$ Post retirement medical benefit obligation22 $11,294$ $7,693$ Deferred tax liabilities11 $36,879$ $28,547$ Due to parent and affiliated companies23 $62$ $472$ Payables and accruals24 $192,037$ $144,590$ Provision for taxation $6,445$ $2,868$ Total liabilities $1,207,177$ $1,065,085$	Total assets		1,779,762	1,619,082
Share capital       16       43,597       43,597         Reserves       17       74,950       73,090         Retained earnings       18       454,038       437,310         Total equity       572,585       553,997         Liabilities       572,585       553,997         Insurance contracts       20       953,188       877,771         Lease liabilities       6 (b)       5,613       2,005         Pension plan liability       21       1,659       1,139         Post retirement medical benefit obligation       22       11,294       7,693         Deferred tax liabilities       11       36,879       28,547         Due to parent and affiliated companies       23       62       472         Payables and accruals       24       192,037       144,590         Provision for taxation	Equity and liabilities			
Reserves       17       74,950       73,090         Retained earnings       18       454,038       437,310         Total equity       572,585       553,997         Liabilities       572,585       553,997         Liabilities       6 (b)       5,613       2,005         Pension plan liability       21       1,659       1,139         Post retirement medical benefit obligation       22       11,294       7,693         Deferred tax liabilities       11       36,879       28,547         Due to parent and affiliated companies       23       62       472         Payables and accruals       24       192,037       144,590         Provision for taxation       6,445       2,868       2,868         Total liabilities       1,207,177       1,065,085	Shareholders' equity			
Retained earnings       18       454,038       437,310         Total equity       572,585       553,997         Liabilities       572,585       553,997         Insurance contracts       20       953,188       877,771         Lease liabilities       6 (b)       5,613       2,005         Pension plan liability       21       1,659       1,139         Post retirement medical benefit obligation       22       11,294       7,693         Deferred tax liabilities       11       36,879       28,547         Due to parent and affiliated companies       23       62       472         Payables and accruals       24       192,037       144,590         Provision for taxation      6,445      868         Total liabilities       1,207,177       1,065,085	Share capital	16	43,597	43,597
Total equity         572,585         553,997           Liabilities	Reserves	17	74,950	73,090
Liabilities         Insurance contracts       20       953,188       877,771         Lease liabilities       6 (b)       5,613       2,005         Pension plan liability       21       1,659       1,139         Post retirement medical benefit obligation       22       11,294       7,693         Deferred tax liabilities       11       36,879       28,547         Due to parent and affiliated companies       23       62       472         Payables and accruals       24       192,037       144,590         Provision for taxation	Retained earnings	18	454,038	437,310
Insurance contracts         20         953,188         877,771           Lease liabilities         6 (b)         5,613         2,005           Pension plan liability         21         1,659         1,139           Post retirement medical benefit obligation         22         11,294         7,693           Deferred tax liabilities         11         36,879         28,547           Due to parent and affiliated companies         23         62         472           Payables and accruals         24         192,037         144,590           Provision for taxation	Total equity		572,585	553,997
Lease liabilities         6 (b)         5,613         2,005           Pension plan liability         21         1,659         1,139           Post retirement medical benefit obligation         22         11,294         7,693           Deferred tax liabilities         11         36,879         28,547           Due to parent and affiliated companies         23         62         472           Payables and accruals         24         192,037         144,590           Provision for taxation	Liabilities			
Lease liabilities         6 (b)         5,613         2,005           Pension plan liability         21         1,659         1,139           Post retirement medical benefit obligation         22         11,294         7,693           Deferred tax liabilities         11         36,879         28,547           Due to parent and affiliated companies         23         62         472           Payables and accruals         24         192,037         144,590           Provision for taxation	Insurance contracts	20	953,188	877,771
Pension plan liability       21       1,659       1,139         Post retirement medical benefit obligation       22       11,294       7,693         Deferred tax liabilities       11       36,879       28,547         Due to parent and affiliated companies       23       62       472         Payables and accruals       24       192,037       144,590         Provision for taxation      6,445       2,868         Total liabilities       1,207,177       1,065,085	Lease liabilities	6 (b)	5,613	
Post retirement medical benefit obligation         22         11,294         7,693           Deferred tax liabilities         11         36,879         28,547           Due to parent and affiliated companies         23         62         472           Payables and accruals         24         192,037         144,590           Provision for taxation        6,445         2,868           Total liabilities        1,207,177         1,065,085	Pension plan liability		1,659	1,139
Deferred tax liabilities         11         36,879         28,547           Due to parent and affiliated companies         23         62         472           Payables and accruals         24         192,037         144,590           Provision for taxation        6,445         2,868           Total liabilities        1,207,177         1,065,085		22	11,294	7,693
Payables and accruals       24       192,037       144,590         Provision for taxation      6,445      868         Total liabilities      1,207,177       1,065,085		11	36,879	28,547
Provision for taxation         6,445         2,868           Total liabilities         1,207,177         1,065,085	Due to parent and affiliated companies	23	62	472
Total liabilities         1,207,177         1,065,085	Payables and accruals	24	192,037	144,590
	Provision for taxation		6,445	2,868
Total equity and liabilities         1,779,762         1,619,082	Total liabilities		1,207,177	1,065,085
	Total equity and liabilities		1,779,762	1,619,082

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

On 22 February 2022, the Board of Directors of Guardian General Insurance Limited authorised these consolidated financial statements for issue.

Vaia Lau 11 Director

unanter Director

CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF INCOME

FOR THE YEAR	FNDFD 31	DECEMBER	2021

	Notes	2021 \$´000	2020 \$′000
Gross premiums written Outward reinsurance premiums		1,579,007 (1,202,209)	1,463,667 (1,023,466)
Net premiums written Change in gross provision for unearned premiums Change in provision for unearned premiums reinsurers' share		376,798 (37,652) 61,890	440,201 (51,719) 26,460
Net insurance premium revenue Reinsurance commission		401,036 158,064	414,942
Underwriting revenue		559,100	557,444
Gross claims incurred Reinsurers' share of claims incurred		287,168 (131,726)	23,451 110,341
Net claims incurred Acquisition costs Change in deferred acquisition costs Expenses of management Finance charges	25 26	155,442 177,691 (7,187) 209,408 <u>318</u>	133,792 157,233 (5,901) 185,579 244
Underwriting expenses		535,672	470,947
Underwriting profit Investment income from financial assets measured	ł	23,428	86,497
at amortised cost Other investment income Net realised gains/(losses) on other assets Net fair value gains Other operating income Net impairment (losses)/gains on financial assets	27 27 28 29 30 31	15,310 2,640 713 11,663 741 (1,968)	14,587 2,668 (480) 97 16,241 <u>321</u>
Net investment and other income		29,099	33,434
Results of operating activities Share of profit after tax of associated company	8	52,527 26,905	119,931 11,581
<b>Profit before taxation</b> Taxation	32	79,432 (19,162)	131,512 <u>(31,298</u> )
Profit for the year Income attributable to non-controlling interests	19	60,270 	100,214 (1,332)
Profit attributable to equity holders of the pare	nt	60,270	98,882

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021						Non-co	ntrolling		
			eserves		d earnings		rests		otal
	Notes	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000	2021 \$′000	2020 \$´000	2021 \$′000	2020 \$´000	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Profit for the year			_	60,270	98,882	_	1,332	60,270	100,214
Other comprehensive income/(loss) Items that may be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss: Exchange differences on translating foreign operations		3,732	(4,114)	_	_	_	(15)	3,732	(4,129)
Taxation relating to components of other comprehensive income	11	(10)	(4)	_	-	_	-	(10)	(4)
Net other comprehensive income/(loss) that may be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss		3,722	(4,118)	_	_	_	(15)	3,722	(4,133)
Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss: (Losses)/gains on property revaluation Remeasurement of pension plans	5 21	(141) _	467	_ (1,590)	_ 5,905	-	-	(141) (1,590)	467 5,905
Remeasurement of post-retirement medical benefit obligations Taxation relating to components of other comprehensive income	22 11	_ (1,721)	- (518)	(3,346) 1,394	42 (4,134)	-	-	(3,346) (327)	42 (4,652)
Net other comprehensive (loss)/income that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss		(1,862)	(51)	(3,542)	1,813	_	_	(5,404)	1,762
Other comprehensive (loss)/income for the period, net of tax		1,860	(4,169)	(3,542)	1,813	-	(15)	(1,682)	(2,371)
Total comprehensive income for the period, net of tax		1,860	(4,169)	56,728	100,695	_	1,317	58,588	97,843

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.



# CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021

		Attributable to equity	holders of the parent			
	Share Capital \$´000	Reserves (Note 17) \$´000	Retained Earnings (Note 18) \$'000	Total ordinary Shareholders' equity \$'000	Non- Controlling Interests \$'000	Total Equity \$′000
<b>Balance at 1 January 2021</b> Total comprehensive income Dividends paid (Note 34)	43,597	73,090 1,860 –	437,310 56,728 (40,000)	553,997 58,588 (40,000)	- - -	553,997 58,588 (40,000)
Balance at 31 December 2021	43,597	74,950	454,038	572,585	_	572,585
Balance at 1 January 2020	45,016	77,259	375,044	497,319	23,592	520,911
Total comprehensive income Share option scheme – lapses Acquisition of non-controlling interest Dividends paid (Note 34)	(1,419) _ 	(4,169) _ _ _	100,695 1,419 (7,848) (32,000)	96,526 - (7,848) (32,000)	1,317 - (22,517) (2,392)	97,843 - (30,365) (34,392)
Balance at 31 December 2020	43,597	73,090	437,310	553,997	_	553,997

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

# FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021

		2021	31 December 2020
Cash flows from operating activities	Notes	\$′000	\$′000
Profit before taxation		79,432	131,512
Adjustment for specific items included		79,432	131,312
on the accruals basis:			
- Finance charges		318	244
- Investment income		(17,974)	(17,278)
Adjustment for non-cash items	33	(30,055)	663
Interest received		14,516	12,860
Dividends received		7,729	2,691
		53,966	130,692
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:			
Net increase/(decrease) in insurance liabili		74,833	(379,480)
Net (increase)/decrease in reinsurance ass	ets	(93,341)	390,862
Purchase of investment securities		(269,348)	(299,767)
Proceeds from sale of investment securitie	-	285,022	300,873
Net decrease/(increase) in other operating		22.227	(450.046)
assets/liabilities		32,237	(150,916)
Cash generated/(used in) by operating a	ctivities	83,369	(7,736)
Interest paid		(311)	(255)
Net taxation paid		_(8,741)	(26,814)
Net cash generated/(used in) by operation	ng activities	74,317	(34,805)
Cash flows from investing activities			
Acquisition of non-controlling interest in sul	osidiaries	-	(30,365)
Purchase of property and equipment	5	(3,111)	(3,289)
Proceeds on sale of property and equipmer	nt	55	92
Net cash used in investing activities		(3,056)	(33,562)
Cash flows from financing activities			
Repayment of lease liabilities		(4,202)	(3,586)
Dividends paid to equity holders of the pare	ent 34	(40,000)	(32,000)
Dividends paid to non-controlling interest			(2,392)
Net cash used in financing activities		(44,202)	(37,978)
Net increase/(decrease) in			
cash and cash equivalents	15	27,059	(106,345)
-			<u> </u>

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these consolidated financial statements.

# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

# 31 DECEMBER 2021

# 1. Incorporation and activities

Guardian General Insurance Limited and its subsidiary ('the Group') is engaged in the provision of all classes of general insurance including property, motor, marine and casualty primarily in the Caribbean. Guardian General Insurance Limited ('the Company') was incorporated in Trinidad and Tobago on 1 October 1999 and is wholly owned by Guardian Holdings Limited (GHL). The registered office of the Company is 30 - 36 Maraval Road, Newtown, Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies.

On 30 September 2020, Guardian General Insurance Limited purchased 40.6% minority shareholding, 2,047,448 shares, in Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited ('the 100% owned subsidiary') increasing its shareholding to 100%, 5,041,666 shares. The 100% owned subsidiary was incorporated in Grenada on 21 August 1990 and its registered office is located at the Villa, St. George's, Grenada.

On 13 May 2019, NCB Financial Group Limited ('NCBFG'), through its 100% owned subsidiary NCB Global Holdings Limited ('NCBGH' and the 'Parent'), acquired 74,230,750 ordinary shares in GHL, increasing its shareholding from 29.974% (acquired in 2016) to 61.967%. NCBGH is a limited liability holding company, which was incorporated in Trinidad and Tobago in December 2017.

NCBFG was incorporated in Jamaica in April 2016 and is the financial holding company for the NCB Group. NCBFG is 52.46% owned by AIC (Barbados) Limited and the ultimate parent company is Portland Holdings Inc., incorporated in Canada.

# 2. Significant accounting policies

The principal accounting policies applied in the preparation of these consolidated financial statements are set out below. These policies have been consistently applied in all the years presented, except as described below.

# 2.1. Basis of preparation

These consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards ('IFRS') and International Financial Reporting Interpretations Committee ("IFRIC") interpretations. They have been prepared under the historical cost convention, except for the following classes of assets which are stated at fair value in compliance with the relevant IFRS: land and building, investment properties, financial assets at fair value through profit and loss and defined benefit pension plan – plan assets.

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with IFRS requires the use of certain critical accounting estimates. It also requires management to exercise its judgement in the process of applying the Group's accounting policies. Areas involving a higher degree of judgement or complexity or areas where assumptions and estimates are significant to the consolidated financial statements are disclosed in Note 3.



# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

### 2.1. Basis of preparation (continued)

(a) New standards and amendments/revisions to published standards and interpretations effective in 2021

The following amendments to published standards are mandatory for the Group's accounting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2021:

### IFRS 16 Leases - Amendments - COVID-19-Related Rent Concessions

The amendment provides an optional practical expedient allowing lessees to elect not to assess whether a rent concession related to COVID-19 is a lease modification. Lessees adopting this election may account for qualifying rent concessions in the same way as they would if they were not lease modifications.

The practical expedient only applies to rent concessions occurring as a direct consequence of the COVID-19 pandemic and only if all of the conditions are met:

- the change in lease payments results in revised consideration for the lease that is substantially the same as, or less than, the consideration for the lease immediately preceding the change;
- any reduction in lease payments affects only payments originally due on or before 30 June 2021; and

there is no substantive change to the other terms and conditions of the lease.

These amendments had no impact on the consolidated financial statements of the Group.

(b) New standards and amendments/revisions to published standards and interpretations effective in 2021 but not applicable to the Group.

The following new IFRS amendment that have been issued do not apply to the activities of the Group:

- IFRS 9 Financial Instruments, IAS 39 Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement, IFRS 4 Insurance Contracts
- IFRS 7 Financial Instruments: Disclosures and IFRS 16 Leases Amendments -Interest Rate Benchmark Reform Phase 2

# (c) New standards, interpretations and revised or amended standards that are not yet effective and have not been early adopted by the Group

The following is a list of new IFRS standards, interpretations and amendments issued that are not yet effective as at 31 December 2021 and have not been early adopted by the Group. The Group expects to implement these standards when they become effective.

# Effective 1 January 2022:

- IFRS 3 Business Combinations Amendments Reference to the Conceptual Framework
- IFRS 16 Leases Amendments COVID-19-Related Rent Concessions beyond 30 June 2021
- IAS 16 Property, Plant and Equipment Amendments Proceeds before intended use
- IAS 37 Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets Amendments Onerous contract – Cost of fulfilling a contract
- Annual Improvements to IFRSs 2018 2020 Cycle:
  - IFRS 1 First-time Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards Amendments – Subsidiary as a first-time adopter
  - IFRS 9 Financial Instruments Amendments Fees in the '10 per cent' test for derecognition of financial liabilities
  - · IAS 41 Agriculture Amendments Taxation in fair value measurements

The Group is currently evaluating the impact of these amendments, however they are not expected to have a material impact on the Group's financial statements.

# Effective 1 January 2023:

- IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements Amendments Classification of liabilities as current or non-current
- IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements and IFRS Practice Statement 2 Amendments – Disclosure of accounting policies
- IAS 8 Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors Amendments – Definition of accounting estimates
- IAS 12 Income Taxes Amendments Deferred tax related to assets and liabilities
   arising from a single transaction
- IFRS 17 Insurance Contracts

IFRS 17 will replace IFRS 4 Insurance Contracts and will materially change the recognition and measurement of insurance contracts and the corresponding presentation and disclosures in the Group's financial statements. In June 2020, the IASB released amendments which, among other things, addressed concerns raised on the initial release of the standard, dealt with some implementation challenges and confirmed the deferral of the standard's effective date as 1 January 2023.

IFRS 17 must be applied retrospectively. However if full retrospective application to a group of contracts is impractical, the modified retrospective or fair value methods may be used. The standard requires entities to measure insurance contract liabilities in the statement of financial position as the total of (a) the fulfilment cash flows – the current estimates of amounts that the Group expects to collect from premiums and pay out for claims, benefits and expenses, including an adjustment for the timing and risk for those amounts and (b) the contractual service margin – the future profit for providing insurance coverage.

IFRS 17 will have a significant impact on the Group's consolidated financial statements, tax and regulatory capital positions and other financial metrics that are dependent upon IFRS accounting values. The Group's assessment of the impact of IFRS 17, including work to ensure implementation by the effective date, is ongoing.

# Amendments postponed:

 IFRS 10 and IAS 28 - Amendments - Sale or Contribution of Assets between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture - In December 2015, the IASB deferred the effective date of the amendments until such time it has finalised any amendments that result from its research project on the equity method of accounting.

#### 2.2 Consolidation

These consolidated financial statements are prepared solely for statutory purposes.

# (a) Subsidiaries

Subsidiaries are all entities over which the Group has control. Control is achieved when the Group is exposed, or has rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the investee. Specifically, the Group controls an investee if and only if the Group has:

- Power over the investee (i.e., existing rights that give it the current ability to direct the relevant activities of the investee)
- Exposure, or rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee, and
- The ability to use its power over the investee to affect its returns.

Consolidation of a subsidiary begins when the Group obtains control over the subsidiary and ceases, when the Group loses control of the subsidiary. Specifically, income and expenses of a subsidiary acquired or disposed of during the year are included in the consolidated statement of income and other comprehensive income from the date the Group gains control until the date when the Group ceases to control the subsidiary.

Where additional interest is acquired in a subsidiary, the difference arising on the date of acquistion between the carrying value of the non-controlling interest of the subsidiary and the purchase consideration is recorded within retained earnings.

The Group uses the purchase method of accounting for the acquisition of subsidiaries. The cost of an acquisition is measured as the fair value of the assets given, equity instruments issued and liabilities incurred or assumed at the date of exchange, plus costs directly attributable to the acquisition. Identifiable assets acquired and liabilities and contingent liabilities assumed in a business combination are measured initially at their fair values at the acquisition date, irrespective of the extent of any non-controlling interest. The excess of the cost of acquisition over the fair value of the Group's share of the identifiable net assets acquired is recorded as goodwill. If the cost of acquisition is less than the fair value of the net assets of the subsidiary acquired, the difference is recognised in the consolidated statement of income.

A change in the ownership interest of a subsidiary, without a loss of control, is accounted for as an equity transaction. If the Group loses control over a subsidiary, it:

- Derecognises the assets (including goodwill) and liabilities of the subsidiary
- · Derecognises the carrying amount of any non-controlling interests
- · Derecognises the cumulative translation differences recorded in equity
- Recognises the fair value of the consideration received
- Recognises the fair value of any investment retained
- Recognises any surplus or deficit in profit or loss
- Reclassifies the Company's share of components previously recognised in other comprehensive income to profit or loss or retained earnings, as appropriate, as would be required if the Group had directly disposed of the related assets or liabilities

A listing of the Group's subsidiary is set out in Note 38.

# (b) Associated companies

The Group's investment in its associated company is accounted for using the equity method of accounting. An associate is an entity in which the Group has significant influence and which is neither a subsidiary nor a joint venture. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of the investee, but is not control or joint control over those policies.

Under the equity method, the investment in associate is carried in the consolidated statement of financial position at cost plus post-acquisition changes in the Group's share of net assets of the associate. The consolidated statement of income reflects the share of the results of operations of the associate. When there has been a change recognised directly in the equity of the associate, the Group recognises its share of any changes and discloses this, when applicable, in the statement of changes in equity.



### 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

## 2.2 Consolidation (continued)

# (b) Associated companies (continued)

After application of the equity method, the Group determines whether it is necessary to recognise an additional impairment loss on the Group's investment in associate. The Group determines at each consolidated statement of financial position date whether there is any objective evidence that the investment in associate is impaired. If this is the case, the Group calculates the amount of impairment as the difference between the recoverable amount of the associate and its carrying value and recognises the amount in the consolidated statement of income.

The financial statements of the associate are prepared for the same reporting period as the Company. Where necessary, adjustments are made to bring their accounting policies in line with the Group.

## 2.3 Foreign currency translation

#### (a) Translation of transactions in foreign currencies

The financial results of the Group entities are prepared in the currency in which they conduct their ordinary course of business, which is referred to as functional currency.

Transactions occurring in currencies other than the functional currency are translated into the functional currency using the exchange rates prevailing at the dates of the transactions. Foreign exchange gains and losses resulting from the settlement of such transactions and from the translation at year-end exchange rates of monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are recognised in the consolidated statement of income.

# (b) Translation to the presentation currency

In preparing the consolidated financial statements, the results and financial position of all the Group entities are translated from their respective functional currencies to Trinidad and Tobago dollars, the presentation currency, as follows:

- i. Assets and liabilities for each consolidated statement of financial position presented are translated at the closing rate at the end of the reporting period;
- ii. Income and expenses for each consolidated statement of income are translated at average exchange rates; and
- iii. All resulting exchange differences are recognised as a separate component of equity.

On consolidation, exchange differences arising from the translation of the net investment in foreign entities are taken to the consolidated statement of comprehensive income. When a foreign operation is sold, liquidated or wound up, such exchange differences are recognised in the consolidated statement of income as part of the gain or loss on sale.

#### 2.4 Property and equipment

Freehold properties comprise mainly offices occupied by the Group and are shown at fair value, based on periodic, but at least triennial, valuations by external independent appraisers, less subsequent depreciation for buildings. Any accumulated depreciation at the date of revaluation is eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset, and the net amount is restated to the revalued amount of the asset. All other property and equipment are stated at historical cost less accumulated depreciation and accumulated impairment. Historical cost includes expenditure that is directly attributable to the acquisition of the items.

Subsequent costs are included in the asset's carrying amount or recognised as a separate asset, as appropriate, only when it is probable that future economic benefits associated with the item will flow to the Group and the cost of the item can be measured reliably. All other repairs and maintenance costs are charged to the consolidated statement of income during the financial period in which they are incurred.

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of land and buildings are recognised in the consolidated statement of comprehensive income. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are charged against fair value reserves directly in the statement of comprehensive income; all other decreases are charged to the consolidated statement of income.

Land is not depreciated. Depreciation is charged over the estimated useful lives of the assets based on the following depreciation methods and rates:

Freehold building	-	straight-line method, 2% per annum
Leasehold property	-	over the period of the lease
Motor vehicles	-	straight-line method, 20% per annum
Office, furniture and equipment	-	straight line method, 10-20 % per annum

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount (Note 2.7 (b)).

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with carrying amount. These are included in the consolidated statement of income. When revalued assets are sold, the amounts included in the revaluation surplus account are transferred to retained earnings.

#### 2.5 Investment properties

Freehold or leasehold properties held for long term rental yields that are not owner occupied are classified as investment properties. Investment properties comprise freehold land and buildings and are carried at fair value based on active market prices, adjusted if necessary, for any difference in the nature, location or condition of the specific asset. Fair value is determined annually by accredited external independent valuators. Investment properties are not subject to depreciation. Any appreciation or diminution in value is recognised in the consolidated statement of income.

If investment properties become owner-occupied, they are reclassified as property and equipment, and their fair value at the date of reclassification becomes its cost for subsequent accounting periods. Alternatively, where properties classified as property under IAS 16 become investment properties because of a change in use, these properties are accounted for as investment properties and any differences arising between the carrying amount and the fair value of these items at the date of transfer are recognised in equity as a revaluation of property. However, if a fair value gain reverses a previous impairment loss, the gain is recognised in the consolidated statement of income.

Investment properties are derecognised when either they have been disposed of or when the investment properties are permanently withdrawn from use and no future economic benefits are expected from its disposal. Upon disposal, any surplus previously recorded in the property revaluation reserve in equity is transferred to retained earnings.

# 2.6 Financial assets

# (a) Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets are recognised when the Group becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument. Regular way purchases and sales of financial assets are recognised on settlement date, the date on which the Group commits to purchase or sell the asset. Regular way purchases or sales are purchases or sales of financial assets that require delivery of assets within the time frame established by regulation or convention in the marketplace.

At initial recognition, the Group measures financial assets at its fair value plus, in the case of financial assets not at fair value through profit or loss, transaction costs that are directly attributable to the acquisition of financial assets. Transaction costs of financial assets carried at fair value through profit or loss are expensed in the consolidated statement of income.

The Group's financial assets include cash and short-term deposits, investment in debt and equity securities, interest receivable, receivables arising from insurance contracts and reinsurance contracts and other loans and receivables.

# (b) Classification and subsequent measurement

#### Debt instruments

Subsequent to initial recognition, the Group's debt instruments are measured in accordance with the business models determined by the Group's respective business units for managing the asset and the cash flow characteristics of the asset. The Group uses amortised cost to measure its debt instruments.

Amortised cost: Assets that are held for collection of contractual cash flows where those cash flows represent solely payments of principal and interest are measured at amortised cost. The carrying amounts of these assets are adjusted by any expected credit loss allowance recognised. In addition to certain debt securities, the Group's loans and receivables are carried at amortised cost.

The Group reclassifies debt instruments when its business model for managing those assets changes. The reclassification takes place from the start of the first reporting period following the change. Such changes are expected to be infrequent.

#### Business model assessment

The Group's business units determine their business models at the level that best reflects how it manages groups of financial assets to achieve its business objective. Factors considered by the business units in determining the business model for a group of assets include:

- the stated policies and objectives for the group of assets and the operation of those policies in practice. These include whether management's strategy focuses on earning contractual interest income, maintaining a particular interest rate profile, matching the duration of the financial assets with the duration of any related liabilities or expected cash outflows or realising cash flows through sale of the assets;
- how performance of the group of assets is evaluated and reported to management;
- the risks that affect the performance of the business model (and the financial assets held within that business model) and how those risks are managed;
- how managers of the business are compensated (for example, whether the compensation is based on the fair value of the assets managed or on the contractual cash flows collected);
- the frequency, volume and timing of sales of financial assets in prior periods, the reasons for such sales and expectations about future sales activity.

If cash flows after initial recognition are realised in a way that is different from original expectations, the business units do not change the classification of the remaining financial assets held in that business model, but incorporates such information when assessing newly originated or newly purchased financial assets.

# The solely payment of principal and interest (SPPI) test

'Principal' for the purpose of this test is defined as the fair value of the financial asset at initial recognition and may change over the life of the financial asset (for example, if there are repayments of principal or amortisation of the premium/discount). 'Interest' is defined as consideration for the time value of money and for the credit risk associated with the principal amount outstanding during a particular period of time and other basic lending risks and costs, as well as a profit margin.

Where the business model is to hold assets and collect contractual cash flows or to collect contractual cash flows and sell, the Group's business units assess whether the financial assets' cash flows represent solely payments of principal and interest. In making this assessment, the business units considers whether the contractual cash flows are consistent with a basic lending arrangement i.e. the definition of interest. Where the contractual terms introduce exposure to risk or volatility that are inconsistent with a basic lending arrangement, the related financial asset is classified and measured at fair value through profit or loss.



# 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

# 2.6 Financial assets (continued)

# (b) Classification and subsequent measurement (continued)

#### Equity instruments

Subsequent to initial recognition, the Group measures all equity investments at fair value, and changes in the fair value of equity instruments are recognised in the consolidated statement of income.

# (c) Derecognition of financial assets

A financial asset (or when applicable, a part of a financial asset or part of a group of similar financial assets) is derecognised when:

- · The right to receive cash flows from the asset have expired.
- The Group retains the right to receive cash flows from the asset, but has assumed an obligation to pay them in full without material delay to a third party under a 'pass-through' arrangement.
- The Group has transferred its right to receive cash flows from the asset and either:
  - has transferred substantially all the risk and rewards of the asset, or
  - has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, but has transferred control of the asset.

When the Group has transferred its right to receive cash flows from an asset and has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset nor transferred control of the asset, the asset is recognised to the extent of the Group's continuing involvement in the asset. Continuing involvement that takes the form of a guarantee over the transferred asset is measured at the lower of the original carrying amount of the asset and the maximum amount of consideration that the Group could be required to repay.

On derecognition of a financial asset measured at amortised cost, the difference between the asset's carrying amount and the sum of the non-consideration received is recognised in the consolidated statement of income. In addition, on derecognition of an investment in a debt instrument classified as at fair value through other comprehensive income, the cumulative gain or loss previously accumulated in the fair value reserve is reclassified to the consolidated statement of income.

#### (d) Modifications of financial assets

If the terms of a financial asset are modified, the Group evaluates whether the cash flows of the modified asset are substantially different from that of the original asset. If the terms are substantially different, the Group derecognises the original financial asset and recognises a new financial asset at fair value. The date of modification is consequently considered to be the date of initial recognition for impairment calculation purposes, including for the purpose of determining whether a significant increase in credit risk has occurred. The Group also assesses whether the new financial asset recognised is deemed to be credit-impaired at initial recognition, especially in circumstances where the modification was driven by the debtor being unable to make the originally agreed payments.

If the cash flows of the modified asset are not substantially different, the modification does not result in derecognition of the financial asset. The Group recalculates the gross carrying amount of the financial asset based on revised cash flows, discounted at the original effective interest rate (or credit-adjusted effective interest rate for purchased or originated credit-impaired financial assets), and recognises the amount arising from adjusting the gross carrying amount as a modification gain or loss in the consolidated statement of income.

# 2.7 Impairment of assets

# (a) Financial assets

At each reporting date, the Group assesses, on a forward-looking basis, the expected credit losses (ECL) associated with its financial assets measured at amortised cost.

The Group measures loss allowances on its debt instruments at an amount equal to lifetime ECL, except in the following cases, for which the amount recognised is 12-month ECL:

- Debt securities that are determined to have low credit risk at the reporting date; and
- Other financial instruments for which credit risk has not increased significantly since initial recognition.

Lifetime ECL are the ECL that result from all possible default events over the expected life of a financial asset, whereas 12-month ECL are the portion of ECL that results from default events that are possible within the 12 months after the reporting date.

For receivables, the Group applies the simplified approach permitted by IFRS 9, which requires expected lifetime losses to be recognised from initial recognition of the receivables.

Irrespective of the outcome of the above assessment, the Group presumes that the credit risk on a financial asset has increased significantly since initial recognition when contractual payments are more than 30 days past due, unless the Group has reasonable and supportable information that demonstrated otherwise. In the prior year, as a direct result of the COVID-19 pandemic, the Group offered a deferral in premium payments from customers for a period of up to 3 months, thereby temporarily extending credit terms to up to 120 days. Because these were blanket offers to all customers, acceptance of the offer was not taken as an indicator of a significant increase in credit

risk. As at 31 December 2020, this deferral was no longer in effect. Customers were required, in some cases, to bring their accounts back up to date, and in other cases, to resume monthly payments without yet bringing their accounts up to date. Where a customer has been granted a temporary extension in the credit period as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic and was not later required to bring their accounts up to date, the past-due status is based on the extended credit period. Any accounts that were 30 days past due at year end, whether a deferral had been previously taken or not, were considered to have had a significant increase in credit risk.

Loss allowances for ECL are presented in the consolidated financial statements as follows:

Financial assets measured at amortised cost: the loss allowance is deducted from the gross carrying amount of the assets in the statement of financial position. Movement in ECL is recognised in the consolidated statement of income.

# Significant increase in credit risk

In assessing whether the credit risk on a financial instrument has increased significantly since initial recognition, the Group compares the risk of a default occurring as at the reporting date with the risk of default occurring as at the date of initial recognition. In making this assessment, the Group considers both quantitative and qualitative information that is reasonable and supportable, including historical experience and forward-looking information that is available without undue cost or effort. Forward-looking information considered includes the future prospects of the industries in which the Group's debtors operate, obtained from economic expert reports, financial analysts, governmental bodies and other similar organisations, as well as consideration of various external sources of actual and forecast economic information that relate to the Group's core operations.

The quantitative assessment to identify whether a significant increase in credit risk has occurred for an exposure is performed by comparing:

- the remaining lifetime probability of default as at the reporting date; with
- the remaining lifetime probability of default for this point in time that was estimated at the time of initial recognition of the exposure.

The qualitative assessment to identify whether credit risk has increased significantly since initial recognition takes into account the following:

- Actual or expected significant deterioration in the financial instrument's external (if available) or internal credit rating;
- Actual or expected significant adverse changes in business, financial or economic conditions that are expected to cause a significant change to the debtor's ability to meet its obligations;
- · Actual or expected significant changes in the operating results of the debtor;
- Significant increases in credit risk on other financial instruments of the debtor:
- Significant changes in the expected performance and behaviour of the debtor, including changes in the payment status of the debtor;
- Actual or expected significant adverse change in the regulatory, economic, or technological environment of the debtor that results in a significant change in the debtor's ability to meet its debt obligation.

The Group assumes that the credit risk on a financial instrument has not increased significantly since initial recognition if the financial instrument is determined to have low credit risk at the reporting date. A financial instrument is determined to have low credit risk if the financial instrument has a low risk of default, the debtor has a strong capacity to meet its contractual cash flow obligations in the near term and adverse changes in economic and business conditions in the longer term may, but will not necessarily, reduce the ability of the debtor to fulfil its contractual cash flow obligations. The Group considers a debt instrument to have low credit risk when its credit risk rating is equivalent to the globally understood definition of 'investment grade'.

# Credit-impaired financial assets

At each reporting date, the Group assesses whether financial assets carried at amortised cost are credit-impaired. A financial asset is credit-impaired when one or more events that have a detrimental impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset have occurred.

Evidence that a financial asset is credit-impaired includes the following observable data:

- Significant financial difficulty of the debtor or issuer;
- A breach of contract, such as a default or past due event;
- The disappearance of an active market for a financial asset because of financial difficulties;
- It is becoming probable that the debtor will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation; or
- · Rating agencies' assessments of creditworthiness.

# Definition of default

The Group considers a financial asset to be in default when:

the debtor is past due more than 90 days unless the Group has reasonable and supportable information to demonstrate that a more lagging default criterion is more appropriate

In assessing whether a debtor is in default, the Group considers indicators that are qualitative, quantitative and based on data developed internally and obtained from external sources.



# 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

### 2.7 Impairment of assets (continued)

(a) Financial assets (continued)

Write-off

The Group writes off financial assets, either partially or in full, when it has exhausted all practical recovery efforts and has concluded there is no reasonable expectation of recovery.

If the amount to be written off is greater than the accumulated loss allowance, the difference is first treated as an addition to the allowance that is then applied against the gross carrying amount.

Measurement of expected credit losses

The measurement of expected credit losses is a function of:

- Probability of default an estimate of the likelihood of default over a given time horizon;
- (ii) Loss given default an estimate of the loss arising in the case where a default occurs at a given time; and
- (iii) Exposure of default an estimate of the exposure at a future default date, taking into account expected changes in the exposure after the reporting date, including repayments of principal and interest, whether scheduled by contract or otherwise.

The assessment of the probability of default and loss given default is based on historical data adjusted by forward-looking information. Forward-looking information considered by the Group includes economic data and forecasts published by governmental bodies and monetary authorities, supranational organisations such as the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development and the International Monetary Fund, and selected private-sector and academic forecasters.

Expected credit losses are measured as the present value of all cash shortfalls i.e. the difference between the cash flows due to the Group in accordance with the contract and the cash flows that the Group expects to receive, discounted at the original effective interest rate.

The mechanics of the expected credit losses method are summarised below:

- A financial instrument that is not credit-impaired on initial recognition, a 12-month ECL allowance is calculated. The Group calculates the 12-month ECL allowance based on the expectation of a default occurring in the twelve months following the reporting date. The expected 12-month default probability is applied to a forecast exposure at default and multiplied by the expected loss given default, and discounted by the original effective interest rate.
- When a financial instrument has shown a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition, the Group records an allowance for life-time ECL. The mechanics are similar to 12-month ECL calculation on a financial instrument that is not creditimpaired on initial recognition, but default probability and loss given default are estimated over the life of the instrument.
- A financial instrument that is credit-impaired, but is not a purchased or originated credit-impaired financial instrument, the Group records an allowance for lifetime ECL calculated similar to lifetime ECL on a financial instrument that has shown a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition.
- Purchased or originated credit-impaired financial assets are assets that are creditimpaired on initial recognition. ECL on these assets are always measured on a lifetime basis, discounted by a credit adjusted effective interest rate.

Where lifetime ECL is measured on a collective basis to cater for cases where evidence of significant increases in credit risk at the individual instrument level may not yet be available, the financial instruments are grouped on the basis of shared risk characteristics that include: instrument type; credit risk ratings; nature, size and industry of debtors; collateral type; and geographic location of the debtor.

If the Group has measured the loss allowance for a financial instrument at an amount equal to lifetime ECL in the previous reporting period, but determines at the current reporting date that the conditions for lifetime ECL are no longer met, the Group measures the loss allowance at an amount equal to 12-month ECL at the current reporting date.

#### (b) Non-financial assets

The Group assesses at each reporting date whether there is an indication that an asset may be impaired. If any such indication exists, or when annual impairment testing for an asset is required, the Group estimates the asset's recoverable amount. An asset's recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's or cash-generating unit's (CGU) fair value less costs to sell and its value in use. The recoverable amount is determined on an individual asset basis, unless the asset does not generate cash inflows that are largely independent of those from other assets or groups of assets. When the carrying amount of an asset or CGU exceeds its recoverable amount, the asset or CGU is considered impaired and written down to its recoverable amount.

In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. In determining fair value less costs of disposal, recent market transactions are taken into account. If no such transactions can be identified, an appropriate valuation model is used. These calculations are corroborated by valuation multiples, quoted share prices for publicly traded companies or other available fair value indicators.

Impairment losses of continuing operations are recognised in the consolidated statement of income in those expense categories consistent with the function of the impaired asset.

An assessment is made at each reporting date as to whether there is any indication that previously recognised impairment losses may no longer exist or may have decreased. If such an indication exists, the Group makes an estimate of the recoverable amount. A previous impairment loss is reversed only if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the asset's recoverable amount since the last impairment loss was recognised. If that is the case, the carrying amount of the asset is increased to its recoverable amount. That increased amount cannot exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation, had no impairment loss been recognised for the asset in prior years. Such reversal is recognised in the consolidated statement of income unless the asset is carried at the revalued amount, in which case the reversal is treated as a revaluation increase.

#### 2.8 Fair value measurement

The Group measures financial instruments and non-financial assets at fair value at each statement of financial position date.

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset or liability, or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset or liability. The principal or the most advantageous market must be accessible to by the Group.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset or liability, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

A fair value measurement of a non-financial asset takes into account a market participant's ability to generate economic benefits by using the asset in its highest and best use or by selling it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

When one is available, the Group measures the fair value of an instrument using the quoted price in an active market. If there is no quoted price in an active market, the Group establishes fair value by using valuation techniques. These include the use of recent arm's length transactions, reference to other instruments that are substantially the same and discounted cash flow analysis making maximum use of market inputs and relying as little as possible on entity-specific inputs.

All assets and liabilities for which fair value is measured or disclosed in the consolidated financial statements are categorised within the fair value hierarchy, described as follows, based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole:

- Level 1 Quoted (unadjusted) market prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2 Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is directly or indirectly observable.
- Level 3 Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is unobservable. This level mainly comprise freehold and investment properties, which are fair valued by professional external valuators and unquoted equity securities, which are held either at cost, being the fair value of the consideration paid on acquisition, or at fair value based on market value ratios such as book value per share. Assets in level 3 held at cost are regularly assessed for impairment.

For assets and liabilities that are recognised in the consolidated financial statements on a recurring basis, the Group determines whether transfers have occurred between levels in the hierarchy by re-assessing categorisation (based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole) at the end of each reporting period.

External valuers are involved for valuation of certain assets such as investment properties and freehold and leasehold properties. Involvement of external valuers is decided upon annually and selection criteria include market knowledge, reputation, independence and whether professional standards are maintained.

# 2.9 Offsetting financial instruments

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount reported in the consolidated statement of financial position only when there is a legally enforceable right to offset the recognised amounts and there is an intention to settle on a net basis or realise the assets and settle the liabilities simultaneously.

# 2.10 Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash in hand, deposits held at call with banks, money market placements and other short-term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less, and bank overdrafts. Bank overdrafts, when they arise, are shown within borrowings in current financial liabilities on the consolidated statement of financial position.

Cash and cash equivalents are carried at amortised cost on the consolidated statement of financial position.

### 2.11 Share capital

Shares are classified as equity when there is no obligation to transfer cash or other assets. Incremental costs directly attributable to the issue of equity instruments are shown in equity as a deduction from the proceeds.



## 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

### 2.12 Employee benefits

### (a) Pension plans

The GHL Group operates a number of defined benefit and defined contribution plans, the assets of which are held in separate trustee- administered funds. The plans are generally funded by payments from employees and by the relevant Group companies after taking account of the recommendations of the independent gualified actuaries.

The plans are governed by trust deeds and rules and are administered in accordance with the laws of the jurisdiction in which the plan resides. Responsibility for the governance of the plans, including investment strategies, lies with the Board of Trustees/Foundation.

A defined benefit plan is a pension plan that defines an amount of pension benefit that an employee will receive on retirement, usually dependent on one or more factors such as age, years of service and compensation. A defined contribution plan is a pension plan under which the Group pays fixed contributions into a separate entity. The Group has no legal or constructive obligations to pay further contributions if the fund does not hold sufficient assets to pay all employees the benefits relating to employee service in the current or prior periods.

The asset or liability recognised in the consolidated statement of financial position in respect of defined benefit pension plans is the present value of the defined benefit obligation at the statement of financial position date less the fair value of plan assets. Plan assets exclude any insurance contracts issued by the Group.

For defined benefit plans, the pension accounting costs are assessed using the projected unit credit method. Under this method, the cost of providing pensions is charged to the consolidated statement of comprehensive income so as to spread the regular cost over the service lives of employees in accordance with the advice of a qualified actuary, who carries out full valuations of the plans every three years. The pension obligation is measured as the present value of the estimated future cash outflows using interest rates of government securities which have terms to maturity approximating the terms of the related liability. Remeasurements of the net defined benefit liability, which comprise of actuarial gains and losses and the return on plan assets (excluding interest), are recognised immediately through other comprehensive income in the statement of comprehensive income.

The defined benefit plans mainly expose the Group to actuarial risks such as investment risk, interest rate risk and longevity risk.

The Group's contributions to the defined contribution pension plans are charged to the consolidated statement of income in the year to which they relate.

# (b) Post retirement medical benefit obligations

The Group provides post-retirement medical benefits to its permanent employees who retire from active service, their spouses and their dependents. The entitlement to these benefits is based on the employee remaining in service up to retirement age or leaving service due to ill health. The expected costs of these benefits are accrued over the period of employment, using a methodology similar to that for defined benefit plans. All actuarial gains and losses are recognised immediately through other comprehensive income in the statement of comprehensive income. External qualified actuaries carry out a valuation of these obligations.

#### (c) Cash-based long-term performance incentive plan

The Group operates a cash-based long-term performance incentive plan for eligible executives. Accruals are made annually based on the ultimate expected payments to eligible executives.

### (d) Employee share ownership plan (ESOP)

The employees of the Group company in Trinidad and Tobago have the option to receive their bonuses in cash and/or ordinary shares of the parent Company (GHL) purchased on the open market, in accordance with the terms outlined in the Trust Deed governing an approved ESOP. The Group recognises an expense within staff costs when bonuses are awarded.

# (e) Bonus plans

The Group recognises a liability and an expense for bonuses based on a formula that takes into consideration the profit attributable to the Group's shareholders after certain adjustments. The Group recognises a provision where contractually obligated or where there is a past practice that has created a constructive obligation.

# 2.13 Taxation

Taxation in the consolidated statement of income comprises current and deferred income tax.

Current income tax charges are based on taxable profits for the year, which differ from the profit before tax reported because it excludes items that are taxable or deductible in other years, and items that are never taxable or deductible. The Group's liability for current tax is calculated at tax rates that have been enacted or substantively enacted at the date of the consolidated statement of financial position.

Deferred income tax is provided in full, using the liability method, on temporary differences arising between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts in the financial statements. Currently enacted or substantively enacted tax rates are used in the determination of deferred income tax.

Deferred tax assets are recognised to the extent that it is probable that future taxable profit will be available against which the temporary differences can be utilised.

Deferred tax is charged or credited to the consolidated statement of income, except where it relates to items charged or credited to the consolidated statement of comprehensive income, in which case, deferred tax is also dealt with in the consolidated statement of comprehensive income.

#### 2.14 Insurance contracts

The Group issues short-term contracts that transfer significant insurance risk. As a general guideline, the Group defines as significant insurance risk, the possibility of having to pay benefits on the occurrence of an insured event that are at least 10% more than the benefits payable if the insured event did not occur.

#### (a) Recognition and measurement

These contracts are principally property, motor, casualty (employers' liability, public liability), marine, group life and health insurance contracts. Health insurance contracts include both group and individual health insurance.

Property insurance contracts indemnify the Group's customers in the event of a loss from a specified insured peril such as but not limited to fire, windstorm or earthquake up to the insured amount and within the terms of the policy conditions. These contracts are issued for both private and commercial risks insured perils.

Motor insurance contracts indemnify the Group's customers for their legal requirement under the applicable Road Traffic Act, which in certain instances stipulate unlimited coverage for third party liability. These contracts may be extended for additional coverage such as physical damage, theft and personal accident.

Casualty insurance contracts provide coverage for liability exposures that indemnify the Group's customers against actions from third parties subject to policy limits and conditions. The typical protection offered is designed for employers who become legally liable to pay compensation to injured employees (employers' liability) and employers who become liable to pay compensation to third parties for bodily harm or property damage (public liability).

Marine insurance contracts indemnify the Group's customers for loss or damage to their insured cargo, commercial hull and pleasure craft vessels. Third party coverage is also provided.

For all these contracts, premiums are recognised as revenue (earned premiums) proportionally over the period of coverage. The portion of premiums received on inforce contracts that relate to unexpired risks at the consolidated statement of financial position date is reported as an unearned premium liability. Premiums are shown before deduction of commissions payable to agents and brokers and exclude any taxes or duties levied on such premiums. Premium income includes premiums collected by agents and brokers not yet passed on to the Group.

Unearned premiums represent the portion of premiums written in the current year that relate to periods of insurance subsequent to the consolidated statement of financial position date calculated using either the three hundred and sixty-fifths method or the twenty-fourths method. Unearned premiums relating to marine cargo are calculated using 180 days after the first date of sailing.

Claims and loss adjustment expenses are charged to income as incurred based on the estimated liability for compensation owed to contract holders. They arise from known events that have occurred up to the consolidated statement of financial position date even if they have not yet been reported to the Group. The Group does not discount its liabilities for unpaid claims. Liabilities for unpaid claims are estimated using the input of assessments for individual cases reported to the Group, statistical analyses for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR) and the estimate of the expected ultimate cost of more complex claims that may be affected by external factors such as court decisions. Estimates are continually revised as more information becomes available and for the effects of anticipated inflation. Adjustments arising on these revisions are included with claims expense in the current year.

### (b) Outstanding claims

Provision for outstanding claims and the related costs of settlement are based on incidents reported before the end of the financial year and include appropriate provisions for claims incurred but not yet reported. Estimates are continually revised as more information becomes available and for the effects of anticipated inflation. Adjustments arising on these revisions are included within claims expense in the current year.

#### (c) Deferred acquisition costs (DAC)

Commissions paid to agents and brokers relating to securing new contracts and renewing existing contracts are capitalised and subsequently amortised over the terms of the policies as the premium is earned. All other costs are recognised as expenses when incurred.

# (d) Liability adequacy test

At each consolidated statement of financial position date, the Group assesses whether its recognised insurance liabilities are adequate, using current estimates of future cash flows under its insurance contracts. If that assessment shows that the carrying amount of its insurance liabilities is inadequate, the deficiency is recognised in the consolidated statement of income and the amount of the relevant insurance liabilities is increased.

# (e) Reinsurance contracts held

Contracts entered into by the Group with reinsurers under which the Group is compensated for losses on one or more contracts issued by the Group and that meet the classification requirements for insurance contracts are classified as reinsurance contracts held.

Contracts that do not meet these classification requirements are classified as financial assets. Insurance contracts entered into by the Group under which the contract holder is another insurer (inward reinsurance) are included within insurance contracts.



-Guardian General Insurance Limited

# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

# 2.14 Insurance contracts (continued)

# (e) Reinsurance contracts held (continued)

The benefits to which the Group is entitled under its reinsurance contracts held are recognised as reinsurance assets. These assets consist of short-term balances due from reinsurers, as well longer term receivables that are dependent on the expected claims and benefits arising under the related reinsured insurance contracts. Amounts recoverable from or due to reinsurers are measured consistently with the amounts associated with the reinsured insurance contracts and in accordance with the terms of each reinsurance contract. Reinsurance liabilities are primarily premiums payable for reinsurance contracts and amounts advanced by reinsurers to settle claims arising from catastrophic events.

The Group assesses its reinsurance assets for impairment on a quarterly basis. If there is objective evidence that the reinsurance asset is impaired, the Group reduces the carrying amount of the reinsurance asset to its recoverable amount and recognises that impairment loss in the consolidated statement of income.

#### (f) Receivables and payables related to insurance contracts

Receivables and payables are recognised when due. These include amounts due to and from agents, brokers and insurance contract holders. If there is objective evidence that the insurance receivable is impaired, the Group reduces the carrying amount of the insurance receivable accordingly and recognises an impairment loss in the consolidated statement of income.

# (g) Salvage and subrogation reimbursements

Some insurance contracts permit the Group to sell (usually damaged) property acquired in settling a claim (salvage). The Group may also have the right to pursue third parties for payment of some or all costs (subrogation). The estimated cost of claims includes a deduction for the expected value of salvage and other recoveries.

# (h) Statutory reserve

In accordance with the provisions of Section 171 of the Insurance Act 1980 of Trinidad and Tobago, general insurance companies are required to appropriate towards statutory reserve at least 25% of the prior year's profit until the excess of assets over liabilities equals or exceeds the reserve in respect of its unearned premiums. The Insurance Act 2018, which was enacted on 1 January 2018, replaced the Insurance Act 1980. General insurance companies of Trinidad and Tobago are no longer required to maintain this reserve however, it is at the discretion of the companies to retain this reserve.

# 2.15 Provisions

Provisions are made when the Group has a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of past events, for which it is more likely than not that an outflow of resources will be required to settle the obligation, and the amount has been reliably estimated. Provisions are not recognised for future operating losses. Where there are a number of similar obligations, the likelihood that an outflow will be required in settlement is determined by considering the class of obligations as a whole. A provision is recognised even if the likelihood of an outflow with respect to any one item included in the same class of obligations is small.

# 2.16 Revenue recognition

Revenue comprises the fair value for services rendered after eliminating revenue within the Group. Revenue is recognised as follows:

# (a) Premium income

Premium income is recognised on the accrual basis in accordance with the terms of the underlying contracts as outlined in Note 2.14.

### (b) Investment income

Interest income is recognised using the effective interest method. Interest income is calculated by applying the effective interest rate to the gross carrying amount of financial assets, except for:

- Purchased or originated credit-impaired financial assets, for which the original credit-adjusted effective interest rate is applied to the amortised cost of the financial asset.
- Financial assets that are not purchased or originated credit-impaired but have subsequently become credit-impaired, for which interest revenue is calculated by applying the effective interest rate to their amortised cost i.e. net of the expected credit loss provision.

Dividend income is recognised when the right to receive payment is established.

# (c) Rental income

Rental income is recognised in the consolidated statement of income on the accrual basis.

# (d) Realised and unrealised investment gains and losses

Realised and unrealised gains and losses on investments measured at amortised cost or fair value through profit or loss are recognised in the consolidated statement of income in the period in which they arise.

# 2.17 Leases

At inception of a contract, the Group assesses whether a contract is, or contains a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration. To assess whether a contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset, the Group assesses whether:

- the contract involves the use of an identified asset. This may be specified explicitly or implicitly, and should be physically distinct or represent substantially all of the capacity of a physically distinct asset. If the supplier has a substantive substitution right, then the asset is not identified;
- the Group has the right to obtain substantially all of the economic benefits from use of the asset throughout the period of use; and
- the Group has the right to direct the use of the asset. The Group has this right when it has the decision-making rights that are most relevant to changing how and for what purpose the asset is used.

### The Group as a lessee

The Group mainly leases various office space, motor vehicles and equipment used in its operations. Rental contracts for these leases are typically made for fixed periods of 3 to 7 years but may have extension options, which is described below. Some contracts contain lease and non-lease components, which are accounted for as separate components based on the stand-alone prices stated in the contracts.

Lease terms are negotiated on an individual basis and contain a wide range of different terms and conditions. The lease agreements do not impose any covenants and the leased assets may not be used as security for borrowing purposes.

The Group applies a single recognition and measurement approach to all leases, except for short-term leases and leases of low-value assets. At lease commencement date, the Group recognises a right-of-use asset and a lease liability in the consolidated statement of financial position.

The right-of-use asset is initially measured at cost, which comprises the initial measurement of the lease liability, any initial direct costs incurred by the Group, an estimate of any costs to dismantle and remove the asset at the end of the lease, and any lease payments made in advance of the lease commencement date (net of any incentives received). Subsequent to initial measurement, the right-of-use asset is depreciated on a straight-line basis from the lease commencement date to the earlier of the end of the useful life of the right-of-use asset or the end of the lease term. If the Group is reasonably certain to exercise a purchase option, the right-of-use asset is depreciated over the underlying asset's useful life. The Group also assesses the right-of-use asset for impairment when such indicators exist. The Group does not revalue any of its right-of-use assets.

The lease liability is initially measured at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at the lease commencement date, discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease. If the interest rate implicit in the lease cannot be readily determined, the lessee's incremental borrowing rate is used, being the rate the individual lessee would have to pay to borrow the funds necessary to obtain an asset of similar value to the right-of-use asset in a similar economic environment with similar terms, security and conditions. Lease payments included in the measurement of the lease liability comprise the following:

- fixed lease payments (including in-substance fixed payments), less any lease incentives;
- variable lease payments that depend on an index or rate, initially measured using the index or rate at the commencement date;
- lease payments in an optional renewal period if the Group is reasonably certain to exercise an extension option; and
- penalty payments for early termination of a lease unless the Group is reasonably certain not to terminate early.

The lease liability is subsequently measured by increasing the carrying amount to reflect interest on the lease liability (using the effective interest method) and by reducing the carrying amount to reflect lease payments made.

The Group remeasures the lease liability when there is a change in future lease payments arising from a change in an index or rate, or if the Group changes its assessment of whether it will exercise an extension or termination option. Extension and termination options are included in a number of leases across the Group. These are used to maximise operational flexibility in terms of managing the assets used in the Group's operations. The majority of extension and termination options held are exercisable only by the Group and not by the respective lessor. When the lease liability is remeasured, a corresponding adjustment is made to the carrying amount of the right-of-use asset, or is recorded in the consolidated statement of income if the carrying amount of the right-of-use asset has been reduced to zero.

Variable lease payments that do not depend on an index or a rate are not included in the measurement of the lease liability and the right-of-use asset. The related payments are recognised as an expense in the period in which the event or condition that triggered those payments occured. The Group did not have any variable lease payments that do not depend on an index or a rate for the period ended 31 December 2021.

The Group applies the short-term lease recognition exemption to its short-term leases i.e., those leases that have a lease term of 12 months or less from the commencement date and do not contain a purchase option. It also applies the exemption for lease of low-value assets to leases that are considered to be low value. The Group recognises the lease payments associated with these leases as an expense on a straight line basis over the lease term.

#### The Group as a lessor

The Group leases out its investment properties. The Group has classified these leases as operating leases, because they do not transfer substantially all of the risks and rewards incidental to the ownership of the assets. Rental income arising is accounted for on a straight-line basis over the lease term and is included in other income in the consolidated statement of income.

# 2.18 Dividend distribution

Dividend distribution to the Group's shareholders is recognised as an appropriation in the consolidated financial statements in the period in which the dividends are approved by the Group's Board of Directors.



# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 3. Critical accounting estimates and judgements in applying accounting policies

The Group makes estimates and assumptions that affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities within the next financial year. A source of estimation uncertainty that originated in 2020 and continues to affect the Group into 2021 is the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic. While uncertainty remains about the speed of the economic recovery, the trajectory has undoubtedly been positive, with the development and distribution of vaccines and the gradual reopening of economies worldwide. Further positive developments include higher energy prices for Trinidad and Tobago, increased tourism for Jamaica and the Dutch Caribbean, and the strong growth of the international equity markets in 2021. The Group has made forward-looking projections using the macroeconomic indicators, such as real GDP, unemployment, and inflation, which were available as at the end of the reporting period. The ongoing uncertainty means an increased likelihood that actual economic outcomes will vary from estimates used, resulting in differences between the current accounting estimates and the actual future results of the Group. These uncertainties predominantly affected the measurement of expected credit losses on financial assets (see Note 4.2.2).

# (a) The ultimate liability arising from claims made under insurance contracts

The estimation of the ultimate liability arising from claims made under insurance contracts is an important accounting estimate. There are several sources of uncertainty that need to be considered in the estimate of the liability that the Group will ultimately pay for such claims, in particular, for claims arising from motor, casualty and health insurance contracts. At 31 December 2021, the carrying amount of short-term insurance contracts (claims) was \$398,319,000 (2020: \$363,776,000). See Note (4) for a detailed understanding of this estimate.

# (b) Business model assessment

Classification and measurement of financial assets depends on the results of the SPPI and the business model test. The Group determines the business model at a level that reflects how groups of financial assets are managed together to achieve a particular business objective. This assessment includes judgement reflecting all relevant evidence including how the performance of the assets is evaluated and their performance measured, the risks that affect the performance of the assets and how these are managed and how the managers of the assets are compensated. The Group monitors financial assets measured at amortised cost or fair value through other comprehensive income that are derecognised prior to their maturity to understand the reason for their disposal and whether the reasons are consistent with the objective of the business for which the asset was held. Monitoring is part of the Group's continuous assessment of whether the business model for which the remaining financial assets are held continues to be appropriate and if it is not appropriate whether there has been a change in business model and so a prospective change to the classification of those assets. Factors considered by the Group's business units in determining the business model for a group of assets are disclosed in Note 2.6(b).

# (d) Impairment losses on financial assets

The measurement of expected credit loss allowance for financial assets measured at amortised cost and fair value through other comprehensive income requires judgement, in particular, the estimation of the amount and timing of future cash flows and collateral values when determining impairment losses and the assessment of a significant increase in credit risk. These estimates are driven by a number of factors, changes in which can result in different levels of allowances.

The Group's expected credit loss calculations are outputs of models with a number of underlying assumptions regarding the choice of variable inputs and their interdependencies. Elements of the expected credit loss models that are considered accounting judgements and estimates include:

- The Group's criteria for assessing if there has been a significant increase in credit risk and so allowances for financial assets should be measured on a lifetime expected credit loss basis and the qualitative assessment
- The segmentation of financial assets when their ECL is assessed on a collective basis
- · Development of ECL models, including the various formulas and the choice of inputs
- Selection of forward-looking macroeconomic scenarios to derive the economic inputs
  into the expected credit loss models
- Development of forward-looking scenarios probability weighted based on macroeconomic trends and expectations
- Determination of associations between macroeconomic scenarios and, economic inputs and the effect on probabilities of default, exposure at default and loss given default

The Group regularly reviews its internal models in the context of actual loss experience and adjust when necessary. The carrying amount of expected credit loss allowance on financial assets are disclosed in Note 4.2.2(d).

# Forward-looking macroeconomic variables

The estimation and application of forward-looking information requires significant judgement. Probability of default ('PD'), loss given default ('LGD') and exposure at default ('EAD') inputs used to estimate Stage 1 and Stage 2 credit loss allowances are modelled based on the macroeconomic variables (or changes in macroeconomic variables) that are most closely correlated with credit losses in the relevant portfolio. The estimation of ECL on 12-month ECLs and Lifetime ECLs is a discounted probability-weighted estimate that considers three future macroeconomic scenarios, with macroeconomic projections varying by territory. The base case scenario assumes that a stable economic enviroment where current conditions, based on available macroeconomic data, will largely continue. Upside and downside scenarios are set relative to the base case scenario based on reasonably possible alternative macroeconomic conditions, considering macroeconomic forecasts and trends.

Scenarios are reassessed on at least an annual basis and more frequently if conditions warrant. Scenarios are probability-weighted separately for each territory modeled

according to the best estimate of their relative likelihood based on historical frequency and current trends and conditions. Probability weights are updated on an annual basis or more frequently as warranted.

COVID-19 Pandemic

In the prior year, to incorporate the economic impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, the Group made adjustments to its ECL models such as increasing the likelihood of pessimistic scenarios and overlaying a further pessimistic scenario that explicitly accounts for acute negative economic fallout. For the year ended 31 December 2021, the overlay for the acute negative scenario remains; however, the likelihood attributed to this and other pessimistic scenarios have been reduced given the improvements in the current and expected economic environment. The resulting probability of default and losses given default were applied to all financial assets.

Management also maintains the position that the lifetime default risk of assets with several years remaining to maturity has not significantly changed since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic, an important factor given that IFRS 9 requires that entities assess the risk of default over the life of expected assets. Such assets account for a significant portion of the Group's investment portfolio.

The carrying amounts of expected credit loss allowance on financial assets are disclosed in Note 4.2.2.

#### (e) Post employment benefits

In conducting valuation exercises to measure the effect of all post-employment benefit plans throughout the Group, the Group's external actuaries use judgement and assumptions in determining discount rates, salary increases, pension increases and health care costs. These assumptions are detailed in Note 21 and Note 22.

# (f) Taxation

Estimates are required in determining the provision for income taxes. There are some transactions and calculations for which the ultimate tax determination are uncertain during the ordinary course of business. The Group recognises liabilities for anticipated tax issues based on estimates of whether additional taxes will be due. Where the final outcome of these matters is different from the amounts that were initially recorded, such differences will impact the income tax and deferred tax provisions in the period in which such determination is made.

# 4. Management of insurance and financial risk

The Group issues contracts that transfer insurance risk. This section summarises these risks and the way the Group manages them.

## 4.1 Insurance risk

The risk under any one insurance contract is the possibility that the insured event occurs and the uncertainty of the amount of the resulting claim. By the very nature of an insurance contract, this risk is random and therefore unpredictable.

For a portfolio of insurance contracts where the theory of probability is applied to pricing and provisioning, the principal risk that the Group faces under its insurance contracts is that the actual claims and benefit payments exceed the carrying amount of the insurance liabilities. This could occur because the frequency or severity of claims and benefits are greater than estimated. Insurance events are random and the actual number and amount of claims and benefits will vary from year to year from the level established using statistical techniques.

Experience shows that the larger the portfolio of similar insurance contracts, the smaller the relative variability about the expected outcome will be. In addition, a more diversified portfolio is less likely to be affected across the board by a change in any subset of the portfolio. The Group has developed its insurance underwriting strategy to diversify the type of insurance risks accepted and within each of these categories, to achieve a sufficiently large population of risks to reduce the variability of the expected outcome.

Factors that aggravate insurance risk include lack of risk diversification in terms of type and amount of risk, geographical location and the type of industry covered.

# 4.1.1 Casualty insurance contracts

#### (a) Frequency and severity of claims

The frequency and severity of claims can be affected by several factors. The Group manages these risks through its underwriting strategy, adequate reinsurance arrangements and proactive claims handling.

The underwriting strategy attempts to ensure that the underwritten risks are well diversified in terms of type and amount of risk, industry and geography.

Underwriting limits are in place to enforce appropriate risk selection criteria. For example, the Group has the right not to renew individual policies, it can impose deductibles and it has the right to reject the payment of a fraudulent claim. Insurance contracts also entitle the Group to pursue third parties for payment of some or all costs (subrogation).

The Group's reinsurance arrangements include non-proportional excess of loss placements on a per claimant and a per occurrence basis.

# (b) Sources of uncertainty in the estimation of future claim payments

Claims on casualty contracts are payable on a claims-occurrence basis. The Group is liable for all insured events that occur during the term of the contract, even if the loss is discovered after the end of the contract term. As a result, liability claims are settled over a long period of time and a large element of the claims provision relates to incurred but not reported claims (IBNR). There are several variables that affect the amount and timing of cash flows from these contracts. These mainly relate to the inherent risks of the business activities carried out by individual contract holders and the risk management



### 4. Management of insurance and financial risk (continued)

#### 4.1 Insurance risk (continued)

#### 4.1.1 Casualty insurance contracts

# (b) Sources of uncertainty in the estimation of future claim payments (continued)

procedures they adopt. The compensation paid on these contracts is the monetary awards granted for bodily injury suffered by employees (for employer's liability cover) or members of the public (for public liability cover). Such awards are lump-sum payments that are calculated as the present value of the lost earnings and rehabilitation expenses that the injured party will incur as a result of the accident.

The estimated cost of claims includes direct expenses to be incurred in settling claims. The Group takes all reasonable steps to ensure that it has appropriate information regarding its claims exposures. However, given the uncertainty in establishing claims provisions, it is likely that the final outcome will prove to be different from the original liability established. The liability for these contracts comprise a provision for IBNR and a provision for reported claims not yet paid at the statement of financial position date. The amount of casualty claims is particularly sensitive to the level of court awards and to the development of legal precedent on matters of contract and tort.

In calculating the estimated cost of unpaid claims (both reported and IBNR), the Group's estimation techniques are a combination of loss-ratio-based estimates (where the loss ratio is defined as the ratio between the ultimate cost of insurance claims and insurance premiums earned in a particular financial year in relation to such claims) and an estimate based upon actual claims experience using predetermined formulae where greater weight is given to actual claims experience as time passes.

The initial loss-ratio estimate is an important assumption in the estimation technique and is based on previous years' experience, adjusted for factors such as premium rate changes, anticipated market experience and historical claims inflation.

The estimation of IBNR is generally subject to a greater degree of uncertainty than the estimation of the cost of settling claims already notified to the Group, where information about the claim event is available. IBNR claims may not be apparent to the insurer until many years after the event that gave rise to the claims has happened. For casualty contracts, the IBNR proportion of the total liability is high and will typically display greater variations between initial estimating these liabilities.

In estimating the liability for the cost of reported claims not yet paid, the Group considers any information available from loss adjusters and information on the cost of settling claims with similar characteristics in previous periods. Large claims are assessed on a case-by-case basis or projected separately in order to allow for the possible distortive effect of their development and incidence on the rest of the portfolio.

Where possible, the Group adopts multiple techniques to estimate the required level of provisions. This provides a greater understanding of the trends inherent in the experience being projected. The projections given by the various methodologies also assist in estimating the range of possible outcomes. The most appropriate estimation technique is selected taking into account the characteristics of the business class and the extent of the development of each accident year.

Note 20 presents the development of the estimated ultimate claim cost for claims notified in a given year. This analysis gives an indication of the accuracy of the Group's estimation technique for claim payments.

#### 4.1.2 Property insurance contracts

# (a) Frequency and severity of claims

For property insurance contracts, climatic changes give rise to more frequent and severe extreme weather events (for example, river flooding, hurricanes, typhoons, etc.) and their consequences (for example, subsidence claims). For certain contracts, the Group has also limited the number of claims that can be paid in any policy year or introduced a maximum amount payable for claims in any policy year.

The Group has the right to re-price the risk on renewal. It also has the ability to impose deductibles and reject fraudulent claims. These contracts are underwritten by reference to the commercial replacement value of the properties and contents insured, and claims payment limits are always included to cap the amount payable on occurrence of the insured event. The cost of rebuilding properties, of replacement or indemnity for contents and the time taken to restart operations for business interruption are key factors that influence the level of claims under these policies. The greatest likelihood of significant losses on these contracts arise from storm or flood damage. The Group analyses the property exposures using in-house and external modeling tools and purchases sufficient reinsurance protection to cover its perceived liabilities.

The Group's reinsurance arrangements include proportional quota share and surplus arrangements and non-proportional excess of loss placements in a per claimant and a per occurrence basis.

Property claims are analysed separately for subsidence and non-subsidence claims. The development of large losses/catastrophes is analysed separately. Non-subsidence claims can be estimated with greater reliability, and the Group's estimation processes reflect all the factors that influence the amount and timing of cash flows from these contracts. The shorter settlement period for these claims allows the Group to achieve a higher degree of certainty about the estimated cost of claims and relatively little IBNR is held at yearend. The longer time needed to assess the emergence of a subsidence claim makes the estimation process more uncertain.

# 4.2 Financial risk

The Group is exposed to financial risk through its financial assets, financial liabilities (borrowings), reinsurance assets and insurance liabilities. In particular, the key financial risk is that the proceeds from its financial assets will not be sufficient to fund its obligations arising from its insurance contracts. The components of financial risk are market risk, liquidity risk and credit risk. These risks arise from open positions in interest rate, currency and equity products, all of which are exposed to general and specific market movements.

Risk management is carried out by Executive Investment Committees under policies approved by the Group's Board of Directors. The Board provides principles for overall risk management, as well as policies covering specific areas, such as foreign exchange risk, interest rate risk, credit risk and investment of excess liquidity.

#### 4.2.1 Market risk

Market risk is the risk that the fair value or future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market prices. Market risk comprises three types of risk – interest rate risk, currency risk and other price risk, each of which are outlined below.

#### (a) Interest rate risk

The Group is principally exposed to interest rate risk primarily through its investment in debt instruments, which are primarily fixed rate. Insurance contracts do not expose the Group to interest rate risk as these are undiscounted and contractually non-interest bearing. Exposure is managed largely by the use of natural hedges that arise by matching interest sensitive assets with liabilities of a similar nature. The Group also mitigates the effect of interest rate risk of the investment portfolio through the functioning of an Executive Investment Committee.

Sensitivity analysis – Interest rate risk

The sensitivity analysis for interest rate risk illustrates how changes in the fair value of future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market interest rates at the reporting date. For the sensitivity analysis, a 1% movement in interest rates was used for Barbados (2020: 1%) and 1% for the Trinidad market (2020: 1%). There is no effect in the consolidated statement of income and equity in 2021 (2020: nil).

# (b) Currency risk

The Group takes on exposure to effects of fluctuations in the prevailing foreign currency rates on its financial position and cash flows. The main exposure to risks are in respect to the United States (US) dollar, Eastern Caribbean (EC) dollar and Barbados (BDS) dollar. The Group's strategy for dealing with foreign exchange risk is to offset as far as possible foreign currency liabilities with assets denominated in the same currency.

The Group has an Executive Investment Committee, which has oversight for the management of currency risk. Exposure to currency risk is also mitigated by the requirements of the Insurance Act 2018, which does not allow more than 30% of the assets supporting policyholder liabilities to be held in currencies other than the currency of the liability.

The tables below summaries the Group's exposure to foreign currency exchange rate risk. The Group's assets and liabilities at carrying amounts are included in the table categorised by currency positions expressed in TT\$ equivalents.

	TT \$′000	US \$′000	EC \$′000	BDS \$'000	Other \$′000	Total \$'000
As at 31 December 2021 Total assets	413,980	578,161	241,483	189,263	356,875	1,779,762
Total liabilities	376,169	251,174	178,177	139,274	262,383	1,207,177
	37,811	326,987	63,306	49,989	94,492	572,585
As at 31 December 2020						
Total assets	409,325	578,021	227,701	165,626	238,409	1,619,082
Total liabilities	370,158	272,778	155,249	115,203	151,697	1,065,085
	39,167	305,243	72,452	50,423	86,712	553,997

#### Sensitivity analysis – currency risk

The Group has significant foreign operations whose functional currencies are United States (US) dollars, Eastern Caribbean (EC) dollars and Barbados (BDS) dollars. The Group is subject to foreign exchange risk as a result of the translation of the foreign operations whose functional currencies are different from the presentation currency of the Group. The sensitivity analysis for currency rate risk illustrates how changes in the fair value of the future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in the foreign currency exchange rates at the reporting date. For the sensitivity analyses in 2021, 0.6% movement in exchange rates was used for US\$, -1.8% was



#### 4. Management of insurance and financial risk (continued)

#### 4.2 Financial risk (continued)

#### 4.2.1 Market risk (continued)

# (b) Currency risk (continued)

# Sensitivity analysis – currency risk (continued)

used for EC\$ and 3.5% was used for BDS\$. For 2020, a 2.1% movement in exchange rates was used for US\$, 1.5% movement for EC\$, while 10.3% was used for BDSS

The table below shows the impact on the consolidated statement of income and equity at the reporting date.

	US	EC	BDS	Other	Total
	\$′000	\$′000	\$′000	\$′000	\$'000
Impact on statement of income					
2021	1,316	(49)		1,113	2,380
2020	4,625	228		442	5,295
Impact on equity					
2021	640	(1,095)	1,750	-	1,295
2020	1,778	862	5,194		7,834

# (c) Other price risk

Price risk is the risk that the value of a financial instrument will fluctuate as a result of changes in market prices, whether those changes are caused by factors specific to the individual instrument of its issuer or factors affecting all instruments traded in the market. The Group is exposed to equity securities price risk because of investments held by the Group and classified on the consolidated statement of financial position as fair value through profit or loss. The Group manages its price risk by limiting the amount of its investments in equities and by monitoring movements in equity prices.

The sensitivity analysis for equity price risk illustrates how changes in the fair value of equity securities will fluctuate because of changes in market prices at the reporting date. The following table shows the estimated effect of reasonably possible changes in equity prices on the consolidated statement of income and equity.

Stock exchanges and markets		ange ty prices 2020 \$'000		onsolidated of income 2020 \$'000
Trinidad and Tobago Other	5.0% 1-8.5%	2.5% 1%-6%	2,946 914	1,354 647
			3,860	2,001

#### 4.2.2 Credit risk

Credit risk is defined as the potential for loss that can occur as a result of an individual, counterparty or issuer being unable or unwilling to honour its contractual obligations to us. The Group, has an Executive Investment Committee (EIC) that sets credit limits and monitors exposure by constraining the magnitude and tenor of the exposure to counterparties and issuers. Some of the credit risk mitigation techniques include, where appropriate, the right to require initial collateral or margin, the right to terminate transactions or to obtain collateral (including guarantees) should unfavorable events occur.

## (a) Assets bearing credit risk

The Group actively monitors the financial status of its reinsurers both by reference to publicly available information and the Financial Strength Ratings of A.M. Best. All of the Group's reinsurers are rated superior by A.M. Best. A rating of superior is assigned to reinsurance companies that have, in the opinion of A.M. Best, a superior ability to meet their ongoing obligations to the primary insurer

Below is an analysis of assets bearing credit risk.

				Net
	Gross	exposure	carry	ing amount
	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Investment securities measured				
at fair value through profit or loss	18,708	17,829	18,708	17,829
Investment securities measured				
at amortised cost	436,379	449,863	427,455	442,390
Loans and receivables	170,530	183,329	166,569	177,762
Reinsurance assets	472,293	378,656	472,293	378,656
Due from affiliated companies	15,231	1,249	15,231	1,249
Cash and cash equivalents	301,913	273,269	298,243	271,824
	1,415,054	1,304,195	1,398,499	1,289,710

# (b) Credit quality of reinsurance and financial assets

The credit quality of financial assets can be assessed by reference to external credit ratings, if available, or to a rating assigned by the investment manager using an approach consistent with that used by Standard and Poor's.

### AAA

An obligation rated 'AAA' has the highest rating assigned by Standard & Poor's. The obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is extremely strong.

# AA

An obligation rated 'AA' differs from the highest-rated obligations only to a small degree. The obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment is very strona

#### Α

An obligation rated 'A' is somewhat more susceptible to the adverse effects of changes in circumstances and economic conditions than obligations in higher-rated categories. However, the obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is still strong.

# BBB

An obligation rated 'BBB' exhibits adequate protection parameters. However, adverse economic conditions or changing circumstances are more likely to lead to a weakened capacity of the obligor to meet its financial commitment on the obligation.

# Below BBB

Obligations rated 'Below BBB' are regarded as having significant speculative characteristics. While such obligations will likely have some quality and protective characteristics, these may be outweighed by large uncertainties or major exposures to adverse conditions.

#### Not Rated

This indicates that there is insufficient information on which to base a rating. These balances are current and are monitored regularly for impairment. This classification mainly includes obligations due from individuals and short-term securities.

The following tables set out the credit quality analysis for financial assets measured at amortised cost.

		Lifetime ECL		Purchased	
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$′000
Investment securities measured at amortised cost As at 31 December 2021 Below BBB	394,504	7,561	_	27,870	429,935
Not rated	3,556	505	2,383		6,444
Gross carrying amount Loss allowance	398,060 (3,467)	8,066 (3,074)	2,383 (2,383)	27,870	436,379 (8,924)
Net carrying amount	394,593	4,992	_	27,870	427,455
As at 31 December 2020 A BBB Below BBB Not rated	7,696 226,450 166,733 18,927	- - 496 -	- - - 3,061	_ _ 26,500 _	7,696 226,450 193,729 21,988
Gross carrying amount Loss allowance	419,806 (4,291)	496 (121)	3,061 (3,061)	26,500 _	449,863 (7,473)
Net carrying amount	415,515	375	_	26,500	442,390
			Lifetir	ne ECL	
		2-month ECL \$'000	Lifetin Not credit impaired \$'000	ne ECL Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$′000
Loans and receivables As at 31 December 2021		ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	\$′000
As at 31 December 2021 AAA A		ECL	Not credit impaired \$'000 10 6,626	Credit impaired \$'000 - -	<b>\$′000</b> 10 6,626
As at 31 December 2021 AAA		ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000 10 6,626 11	Credit impaired \$'000	\$ <b>′000</b> 10 6,626 11
As at 31 December 2021 AAA A BBB		ECL \$'000 _ _ _	Not credit impaired \$'000 10 6,626	Credit impaired \$'000 - - -	<b>\$′000</b> 10 6,626
As at 31 December 2021 AAA A BBB Not rated Gross carrying amount		ECL \$'000 - - 5 5	Not credit impaired \$'000 10 6,626 11 163,878 170,525	Credit impaired \$'000 - - - -	\$'000 6,626 11 163,883 170,530
As at 31 December 2021 AAA A BBB Not rated Gross carrying amount Loss allowance Net carrying amount As at 31 December 2020 AAA		ECL \$'000 - - 5 5 - 5 -	Not credit impaired \$'000 10 6,626 11 163,878 170,525 (3,961) 166,564 10	Credit impaired \$'000 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$'000 10 6,626 11 163,883 170,530 (3,961) 166,569 10
As at 31 December 2021 AAA A BBB Not rated Gross carrying amount Loss allowance Net carrying amount As at 31 December 2020 AAA A		ECL \$'000 - - 5 5 5 - 5	Not credit impaired \$'000 10 6,626 11 163,878 170,525 (3,961) 166,564 10 10,146	Credit impaired \$'000 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$'000 6,626 11 163,883 170,530 (3,961) 166,569 10 10,146
As at 31 December 2021 AAA A BBB Not rated Gross carrying amount Loss allowance Net carrying amount As at 31 December 2020 AAA		ECL \$'000   5 5  5  5  5 	Not credit impaired \$'000 10 6,626 11 163,878 170,525 (3,961) 166,564 10	Credit impaired \$'000 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$'000 10 6,626 11 163,883 170,530 (3,961) 166,569 10
As at 31 December 2021 AAA A BBB Not rated Gross carrying amount Loss allowance Net carrying amount As at 31 December 2020 AAA A BBB		ECL \$'000 - - 5 5 5 - 5 - 5 - 5 -	Not credit impaired \$'000 10 6,626 11 163,878 170,525 (3,961) 166,564 10 10,146 10	Credit impaired \$'000 - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - - -	\$'000 10 6,626 11 163,883 170,530 (3,961) 166,569 10 10,146 10



# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 4. Management of insurance and financial risk (continued)

4.2 Financial risk (continued)

4.2.2 Credit risk (continued)

(b) Credit quality of reinsurance and financial assets (continued)

		Lifetin	ne ECL	
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$′000
Due from affiliated companies As at 31 December 2021 A	_	80	_	80
Below BBB		15,151	-	15,151
Net carrying amount	_	15,231	_	15,231
<b>As at 31 December 2020</b> A BBB Below BBB	- - -	1 22 1,226	- - -	1 22 1,226
Net carrying amount	_	1,249	-	1,249
Cash and cash equivalents As at 31 December 2021 BBB Below BBB Not rated	23,845 276,064 2,004	- - -	- - -	23,845 276,064 2,004
Gross carrying amount Loss allowance	301,913 (3,670)	-	-	301,913 (3,670)
Net carrying amount	298,243	-	-	298,243
As at 31 December 2020 BBB Below BBB Not rated	37,027 228,403 7,840			37,027 228,403 7,840
Gross carrying amount Loss allowance	273,269 (1,445)			273,269 (1,445)
Net carrying amount	271,824	-	-	271,824

The following table sets out the credit quality analysis for reinsurance assets and financial assets (excluding equity instruments) measured at fair value through profit or loss.

	A \$′000	BBB \$'000	Below BBB \$´000	Not Rated \$'000	Total \$'000
As at 31 December 2021					
Investment securities at fair value through profit or loss (excluding equities)	-	_	_	18,708	18,708
Reinsurance assets	472,293	_	-	-	472,293
	472,293	-	-	18,708	491,001
As at 31 December 2020 Investment securities at fair value					
through profit or loss (excluding equities)	) –	-	-	17,829	17,829
Reinsurance assets	378,656	-	_	-	378,656
	378,656	-	-	17,829	396,485

# (c) Credit-impaired reinsurance and financial assets

Assets that are credit-impaired are shown below.

	Gross exposure \$'000	Net carrying amount \$'000	
As at 31 December 2021			
Investment securities measured at amortised cost	34,832	27,870	
	34,832	27,870	
As at 31 December 2020			
Investment securities measured at amortised cost	28,839	26,500	
	28,839	26,500	

# (d) Loss allowance

The following tables show reconciliations from the opening to the closing balance of the loss allowance by class of financial asset. Reconciling items include the following:

 New assets originated or purchased, which reflect the allowance related to assets newly recognised during the period.

- Assets derecognised, which reflect the allowance related to assets derecognised during the period without a credit loss being incurred, including those assets that were derecognised following a modification of terms.
- Net transfer to/(from) 12-month ECL and lifetime ECL, which are presumed to occur before any corresponding remeasurement of the allowance.
- Remeasurements, which comprise the impact of changes in model inputs or assumptions, including changes in forward-looking macroeconomic conditions; changes in the measurement following a transfer between 12-month ECL and lifetime ECL; and unwinding of the time value discount due to the passage of time.

		Lifetime ECL				
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$'000		
Investment securities measured at amortised cost						
Year ended 31 December 2021 Balance at beginning of year	4,291	121	3,061	7,473		
New assets originated or purchased Assets derecognised (excluding write-offs) Net transfer to/(from) lifetime ECL	2,802 (34)	(218)	-	2,802 (252)		
- not credit impaired Remeasurements Exchange rate adjustments	(2,459) (1,380) 247	3,181 (13) 3	(722) _ 44	_ (1,393) 294		
Balance at end of year	3,467	3,074	2,383	8,924		
Year ended 31 December 2020 Balance at beginning of year	7,657	112	3.076	10,845		
New assets originated or purchased Net transfer to/(from) 12-month ECL	1,717 91	(91)	-	1,717		
Remeasurements Exchange rate adjustments	(5,291) 117	99 1	_ (15)	(5,192) 103		
Balance at end of year	4,291	121	3,061	7,473		
Loans and receivables Year ended 31 December 2021						
Balance at beginning of year Remeasurements	-	5,567 (1,617)	-	5,567 (1,617)		
Amounts written-off	-	(20)	-	(20)		
Amounts recovered Exchange rate adjustments	-	21 10	-	21 10		
Balance at end of year	_	3,961	-	3,961		
Loans and receivables Year ended 31 December 2020						
Balance at beginning of year Remeasurements	-	3,837 3,179	-	3,837 3,179		
Amounts written-off	_	(983)	_	(983)		
Exchange rate adjustments		(466)	-	(466)		
Balance at end of year		5,567	_	5,567		

### Cash and cash equivalents

Impairment on cash and cash equivalents measured at amortised cost has been measured on the 12-month expected loss basis and reflects the short maturities of the exposures. The Group uses a similar approach for the assessment of expected credit losses for cash and cash equivalents to those used for debt securities.

The impairment allowance on cash and cash equivalents as at 31 December 2021 is \$3,670,000 (2020: \$1,445,000). The Group recognised a net impairment expense of \$2,176,000 for the year ended 31 December 2021 (2020: a net gain of \$24,000).

#### Credit Risk - Economic Variable Assumptions

The most significant period-end assumptions used for the ECL estimate as at 31 December 2021 and 2020 are set out below.

The PDs and LGDs are impacted by long-term changes in the various data sets gathered from external rating agencies such as Moody's. Macroeconomic variables used in the Group's ECL models also include, but are not limited to, gross domestic product growth, inflation rates, national budget deficits, debt to GDP ratios for the various territories. Refer to the tables below for the ranges applied to each scenario for the two most significant assumptions.

	Scenario	Assumption
GDP Growth	Base Optimistic Pessimistic Acute Pessimistic	Stable Positive Negative Negative
Inflation	Base Optimistic Pessimistic Acute Pessimistic	Positive Positive Negative Negative



#### Management of insurance and financial risk (continued) 4.

#### 4.2 Financial risk (continued)

Exchange rate adjustments

Balance at beginning of year

Exchange rate adjustments

Year ended 31 December 2020

Balance at end of year

Amounts written-off

Balance at end of year

Other movements

#### 4.2.2 Credit risk (continued)

(d) Loss allowance (continued)

#### Credit Risk - Economic Variable Assumptions (continued)

The weightings assigned to each economic scenario as at 31 December 2021 vary by jurisdiction and were as follows:

	Base	Optimistic	Pessimistic	Acute Pessimistic	
Scenarios	15% - 50%	40% - 70%	5% - 10%	5%	
Refer to Note 3(d) for descriptions of the scenarios.					

#### Credit Risk - Sensitivity analysis

Set out below are the changes in ECL allowance at the reporting date that would result from a reasonably possible change in the probabilities of default (PDs) used by the Group.

	Actual P	Ds applied	Change in PD	Impact	on ECL
	2021	2020		2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Investment securities measured					
at amortised cost	0.01%-33.31%	0.23%-12.06%	+/- 20%	2,124	2,288
Cash and cash equivalents	0.40%-7.50%	0.12%-8.02%	+/- 20%	2,178	464
				4 302	2 752

#### (e) Financial assets subject to ECL

The following tables show an analysis of changes in the gross carrying amount of financial assets subject to ECL.

228

170,525

158,851

23,601

183,246

1,777

(983)

228

170,530

158,935

23,601

183,329

1,776

1/

(983)

		Lifetime ECL			
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Purchased Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$'000
Investment securities measured at amortised cost Year ended 31 December 2021					·
Balance at beginning of year	419,806	496	3,061	26,500	449,863
New assets originated or purchased	269,015	-	-	-	269,015
Assets derecognised (excluding write-offs) Transfer to 12-month ECL Transfer to lifetime ECL	(284,467) _	(260) _	-		(284,727) _
- not credit impaired	(7,010)	7,732	(722)	-	(628)
Changes in interest accrual Exchange rate adjustments	(628) 1,344	98	44	_ 1,370	(628) 2 <i>,</i> 856
Balance at end of year	398,060	8,066	2,383	27,870	436,379
Year ended 31 December 2020 Balance at beginning of year	419,201	1,803	3,076	28,982	453,062
New assets originated or purchased	296,971	-	-		296,971
Assets derecognised (excluding write-offs) Transfer to 12-month ECL Transfer to lifetime ECL	(298,797) 1,259	(41) (1,259)	-	(3,238) _	(302,076) _
<ul> <li>credit impaired</li> <li>Changes in interest accrual</li> <li>Exchange rate adjustments</li> </ul>	_ 2,077 (905)	_ (22) 15	- - (15)	- - 756	_ 2,055 (149)
Balance at end of year	419,806	496	3,061	26,500	449,863
			Lifetir	ne ECL	
		-month ECL \$´000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$'000
Loans and receivables Year ended 31 December 2021 Balance at beginning of year Amounts written-off		83	183,246 (20)	-	183,329 (20)
Amounts vinter on Amounts recovered Other movements		_ (78)	(20) 21 (12,950)		(20) 21 (13,028)

5

84

(1)

83

(f)	Concentrations of risks of reinsurance and financial assets with credit risk
	exposure

Concentrations arise when a number of counterparties are engaged in similar business activities, or activities in the same geographical region, or have economic features that would cause their ability to meet contractual obligations to be similarly affected by changes in economic, political or other conditions. Concentrations indicate the relative sensitivity of the Group's performance to developments affecting a particular industry.

The following table breaks down the Group's main credit risk exposure as categorised by the industry sectors of its counterparties.

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Financial services	494,400	460,405
Real estate	16,283	20,283
Public sector	223,038	221,205
Insurance and reinsurance	633,524	541,213
Consumers/individuals	2,793	3,275
Other industries	28,461	43,329
	1,398,499	1,289,710

# 4.2.3 Liquidity risk

The Group is exposed to daily calls on its available cash resources mainly from claims arising from short term insurance contracts. Liquidity risk is the risk that cash may not be available to pay obligations when due at a reasonable cost. An internally constituted Executive Investment Committee sets limits on the minimum proportion of maturing funds available to meet such calls and on the minimum level of borrowing facilities that should be in place to cover claims.

The following tables analyse the insurance and financial liabilities of the Group into relevant maturity groupings based on the remaining period to the contractual or expected maturity date. Financial liabilities are at contractual undiscounted cash flows, and insurance contracts and investment contracts are at expected undiscounted cash flows.

		Contractual	Expected Un	discounted	Cash Flows
	Carrying amount \$'000	No stated maturity \$'000	Less than one year \$'000	One – five years \$'000	Over five years \$'000
Insurance and financial liabilities Year ended 31 December 2021					
Short-term insurance contracts	953 <i>,</i> 188	-	707,284	160,705	85,199
Lease liabilities	5,613	-	2,687	2,950	-
Other liabilities	192,411	-	192,411	-	_
Total	1,151,212	_	902,382	163,655	85,199
Year ended 31 December 2020					
Short-term insurance contracts	877,771	-	595,481	201,044	81,246
Lease liabilities	2,005	-	616	1,420	-
Other liabilities	145,416	-	148,839	26,506	_
Total	1,025,192	_	744,936	228,970	81,246

#### 4.2.4 Capital management

The Group's objectives when managing capital are:

- To comply with the insurance capital requirements required by the regulators of a. the insurance markets where the Group operates;
- To safeguard the Group's ability to continue as a going concern so that it can b. continue to provide returns for shareholders and benefits for other stakeholders; and
- To provide an adequate return to shareholders by pricing insurance contracts c. commensurately with the level of risk.

In each country in which the Group operates, the local insurance regulator specifies the minimum amount and type of capital that must be held by each entity in addition to their insurance liabilities and the Group is subject to insurance solvency regulations in all the territories in which it issues insurance contracts.

Under Section 82 (1) of the Insurance Act 2018 of Trinidad and Tobago, insurance companies are required to maintain adequate capital. Capital adequacy is managed by the Group's management. It is calculated by management, certified by the appointed actuary and reviewed by executive management, the audit committee and the board of directors.

The table below summarises the minimum required capital across the Group and the regulatory capital held against each of them. These figures are an aggregate number, being the sum of the statutory capital and surplus for each insurance company in each country subject to local regulatory requirements, which may differ from jurisdiction to jurisdiction. The current year is, in general, an estimate that is updated once calculations prepared for the regulators are final. The companies in the Group were in compliance

No changes were made in the objectives, policies or processes for managing capital during the year ended 31 December 2021.

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Regulatory capital held	289,771	325,863
Minimum regulatory capital	142,515	98,652



	Freehold and leasehold properties \$'000	Furniture and equipment \$'000	Motor vehicles \$'000	Work in progress \$'000	To1 \$'0
Year ended 31 December 2021					
Opening net book amount	29,908	2,620	962	460	33,9
Revaluation deficit	(141)	-	-	-	(1
Additions	85	208	-	2,818	3,1
Disposals and adjustments	40	(337)	13	-	(2
Transfers (within categories)	360	331	-	(691)	
Depreciation charge (Note 25)	(662)	(767)	(396)	-	(1,8
Exchange rate adjustment	1,418	62	7	23	1,5
Closing net book amount	31,008	2,117	586	2,610	36,3
At 31 December 2021					
Cost/valuation	33,009	10,547	3,845	2,610	50,0
Accumulated depreciation	(2,001)	(8,430)	(3,259)	_	(13,6
Closing net book amount	31,008	2,117	586	2,610	36,3
Year ended 31 December 2020					
Opening net book amount	30,805	2,045	1,307	1,276	35,4
Revaluation surplus	467	-	-	-	4
Additions	1,710	759	198	622	3,2
Disposals and adjustments	-	(16)	(24)	-	(
Reclass to investment properties	(805)	-	_	-	(8
Transfers (within categories)	810	578	-	(1,388)	
Depreciation charge (Note 25)	(419)	(670)	(503)	-	(1,5
Exchange rate adjustment	(2,660)	(76)	(16)	(50)	(2,8
Closing net book amount	29,908	2,620	962	460	33,9
At 31 December 2020					
Cost/valuation	31,365	10,506	3,982	460	46,3
Accumulated depreciation	(1,457)	(7,886)	(3,020)	-	(12,3
Closing net book amount	29,908	2,620	962	460	33,9

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Cost Accumulated depreciation	25,715 ( <u>6,562</u> )	24,156 <u>(5,864</u> )
	<u>19,153</u>	18,292

As at 31 December 2021, gross carrying amount of fully depreciated property and equipment still in use was \$9,012,000 (2020: \$9,767,000).

# 6. Leases

The following tables provide information for leases where the Group is a lessee.

#### (a) Right-of-use assets

	Leasehold properties \$'000	Office equipment \$'000	Motor vehicles \$'000	Total \$'000
Year ended 31 December 2021 Balance at beginning of year Additions Depreciation charge (Note 25) Exchange rate adjustments	605 7,714 (2,806) 	20 97 (27) (1)	1,072  (244) 	1,697 7,811 (3,077) (1)
Balance at end of year	5,513	89	828	6,430
At 31 December 2021 Cost Accumulated depreciation	8,612 (3,099)	429 (340)	1,196 (368)	10,237 (3,807)
Balance at end of year	5,513	89	828	6,430
Year ended 31 December 2020 Balance at beginning of year Additions Disposals and adjustments Depreciation charge (Note 25) Exchange rate adjustments	3,945  (3,340) 	255 – (179) (43) (13)	286 884  (98) 	4,486 884 (179) (3,481) (13)
Balance at end of year	605	20	1,072	1,697
At 31 December 2020 Cost Accumulated depreciation	7,769 (7,164)	332 (312)	1,196 (124)	9,297 (7,600)
Balance at end of year	605	20	1,072	1,697

# (b) Lease liabilities

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Balance at beginning of year Additions Interest expense (Note 26) Lease payments Effect of modification to lease terms Exchange rate adjustments	2,005 7,811 318 (4,513) - (8)	4,920 884 244 (3,841) (168) (34)
Balance at end of year	5,613	2,005
Current Non-current	2,643 2,970 5,613	1,075 930 2,005

(c) Amounts recognised in the consolidated statement of income

Interest expense on lease liabilities	318	244
Depreciation charge on right-of-use assets	3,077	3,481
	3,395	3,725

2021

2020

# (d) Amounts recognised in the consolidated statement of cash flows

The Group had total cash outflows for leases of \$4,513,000 (2020: \$\$3,849,000).

#### 7. Investment properties

	\$'000	\$′000
Balance at beginning of year Re-classification from property and equipment Fair value (loss)/gain (Note 29) Exchange rate adjustment	10,790 _ (87) 	10,581 805 48 (644)
Balance at end of year	11,159	10,790
Residential properties Commercial property	3,074 8,085	2,954 7,836
	11,159	10,790
Rental income	522	545
Direct operating expenses incurred in respect of investment properties that generated rental income during the year	520	598

The Group has both commercial and residential investment properties in Barbados and Grenada.

Valuations are conducted by external third party valuators. All valuators are accredited in the territory that they serve specialising in the valuation of commercial, residential and mixed use properties.

Residential properties are mainly revalued using the comparable sales approach, which estimates the fair value based on sale prices of properties of similar nature or in similar locations with price adjustments being made for any notable differences between the sample and subject properties such as, location, size, and quality of improvements.

The commercial property was primarily valued using the income and sales comparison approaches and the direct capitalisation of income approach. The income and sales comparison approaches involve determining the value of the property by applying an appropriate valuation model to convert the expected future cash flows into present values. Discount rate applied to this model for the Group was 8.5% (2020: 8%) as deemed most appropriate by the valuator in the territory. The direct capitalisation of income approach applies a valuation model that converts monthly rental income and expenses into market values through the use of a capitalisation rate. The capitalisation rate within this model, as applied by the external professional valuator, was 8.5% (2020: 8.5%) for the Group.

The last third-party professional valuation of the investment properties were performed as at 31 December 2021 for Enfield House and as at 7 December 2021, applicable to 31 December 2021, for Grenada. The valuation was based on existing market values. Income derived from the rental of the investment properties is disclosed in Note 30.

No investment properties in the Group is subject to any liens or mortgages and the Group has no curtailments with regard to the transfer, resale or other use of its investment properties. The Group is not under any contractual obligation with regard to significant development, enhancement, repair or maintenance of any investment properties.

The highly uncertain economic outlook as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic may have a material adverse effect on the marketability of investment properties. This uncertainty is factored into the valuation of investment properties, specifically in estimating occupancy rates, expected revenue or revenue growth rates, and discount rates, all of which are significant inputs into the fair value determination.

The 2021 valuations contain a 'material valuation uncertainty' clause due to the market disruption caused by the COVID-19 pandemic, which resulted in a reduction in transactional evidence and market yields. This clause does not invalidate the valuation but implies that there is substantially more uncertainty than under normal market conditions. Accordingly, the valuer cannot attach as much weight as usual to previous market evidence for comparison purposes, and there is an increased risk that the price realised in an actual transaction would differ from the value conclusion. As a result of this increased uncertainty, the assumptions may be revised significantly in 2022.



# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 7. Investment properties (continued)

Future minimum lease payments receivable on leases of the investment properties are as follows:

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Within one year	1,711	1,710
Between one and two years	1,881	1,879
Between two and three years	1,951	1,947
Between three and four years	277	272
Between four and five years	346	340
After five years	416	408
	6,582	6,556

# 8. Investment in associated company

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Balance at beginning of year	84,683	73,101
Share of profit after taxation	26,905	11,581
Dividends received	(5,065)	-
Reserve and other movements	34	-
Exchange rate adjustments	45	1
Balance at end of year	106,602	84,683

The Group's interest in its associate, which is unlisted, is as follows:

Name	Principal activity	Country of incorporation	, ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	
RoyalStar Holdings Limited	Property and Casualty Insurer	Bahamas	26.2%	26.3%

Summarised financial information in respect of the Group's associate is set out below. The summarised financial information below represent amounts shown in the associate's financial statements prepared in accordance with IFRSs (adjusted by the Group for equity accounting purposes). **RoyalStar** 

	Holdings Limited	
	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Total assets Total liabilities	695,699 <u>(289,131</u> )	648,083 <u>(326,286</u> )
Equity	406,568	321,797
Carrying amount of the investment	106,602	84,683
Revenue	294,358	216,103
Profit for the year	102,604	44,008
Total comprehensive income	102,604	44,008
Dividends received during the year	(5,065)	
There are no contingent liabilities relating to the associated company	/	

There are no contingent liabilities relating to the associated company.

# 9. Investment securities

	2	021	2	2020		
	Carrying value \$'000	Fair value \$'000	Carrying value \$'000	Fair value \$'000		
Investment securities	544,912	543,010	546,792	548,343		
Investment securities mandatorily measured at fair value through profit or loss (FVPL-M) Investment securities measured at amortised	117,457	117,457	104,402	104,402		
cost (AC)	427,455	425,553	442,390	443,941		
Total investment securities	544,912	543,010	546,792	548,343		
	Ca	rrying value	·	Fair value		
	Car FVPL-M 2021 \$'000	4 20	AC 021	Fair value AC 2021 S'000		
Equity securities:	FVPL-M 2021 \$′000	4 20	AC	AC		
Equity securities: - Listed - Unlisted	FVPL-M 2021	4 20	AC 021	AC 2021		
- Listed	FVPL-M 2021 \$'000 85,327	4 20	AC 021	AC 2021		
- Listed	FVPL-M 2021 \$'000 85,327 13,422	4 20	AC 021	AC 2021		
- Listed - Unlisted	FVPL-M 2021 \$'000 85,327 13,422	223,	AC 021 000 - -	AC 2021		

\_

	Carry	Carrying value	
	FVPL-M 2021 \$′000	AC 2021 \$′000	Fair value AC 2021 \$'000
Deposits (more than 90 days)	_	146,889	144,506
Other	18,708		
	18,708	146,889	144,506
Interest receivable Loss allowance	117,457 _ 	430,860 5,519 (8,924)	420,034 5,519 –
	117,457	427,455	425,553
Current Non-current	_ 117,455	181,022 246,433	
	117,455	427,455	
	Carry	ving value	Fair value
	FVPL-M 2020 \$'000	AC 2020 \$'000	AC 2020 \$'000
Equity securities:	<i>\$</i> 000	\$ 000	\$ 000
- Listed	77,273	-	-
- Unlisted	9,300	-	
	86,573	_	
Debt securities: - Government securities - Debentures and corporate bonds	-	227,085 63,964	223,057 64,408
		291,049	287,465
Deposits (more than 90 days) Other	17,829	152,760	150,422
	17,829	152,760	150,422
	104,402	443,809	437,887
Interest receivable Loss allowance		6,054 (7,473)	6,054
	104,402	442,390	443,941
Current Non-current	104,402	189,977 252,413	
	104,402	442,390	

# 10. Loans and receivables

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Premiums receivable from agents, brokers and policyholders Balances due from reinsurers Other loans and receivables Loss allowance	158,355 8,520 3,655 (3,961)	154,593 16,055 12,681 (5,567)
	166,569	177,762
Current Non-current	166,568 1	177,720 42
	166,569	177,762

The carrying amounts of loans and receivables are reasonable approximations of their fair values. There were no loans and receivables pledged as collateral for liabilities at year end (2020: nil).

2021

2020

# 11. Deferred tax

	\$'000	\$′000
The following amounts are shown in the statement of financial positio Deferred tax assets:	n:	
<ul> <li>To be recovered after more than 12 months</li> <li>To be recovered within 12 months</li> </ul>	238 13,508	247 11,553
	13,746	11,800
Deferred tax liabilities:		
- Crystallising after more than 12 months	(36,879)	(28,547)
	(36,879)	(28,547)
Net deferred tax liability	(23,133)	(16,747)
The movement on the net deferred tax account is as follows: Balance at beginning of year Charged to:	(16,747)	(11,866)
- statement of income (Note 32)	(6,025)	(206)
- other comprehensive income	(337)	(4,656)
Exchange rate adjustments	(24)	(19)
Balance at end of year	(23,133)	(16,747)

275,528

283,971



# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 11. Deferred tax (continued)

The movement in the deferred tax assets and liabilities during the year is attributable to the following items:

	Balance at beginning 2021 \$'000	Statement of income \$'000	Other comprehensive income \$'000	Exchange rate adjustment \$'000	Balance at end of year \$'000
Investment in associate	(6,739)	(6,532)	(10)	_	(13,281)
Pension plan	(4,236)	1,658	390	113	(2,075)
Accelerated tax depreciatio	n 2,186	113	-	(1)	2,298
Tax losses carried forward	4,441	44	-	(25)	4,460
Investments at fair value					
through profit or loss	(15,033)	(3,966)	-	(3)	(19,002)
Allowance for expected					. ,
credit losses	2,623	578	-	13	3,214
Revaluation of properties	(2,385)	1,844	(1,721)	(121)	(2,383)
Post-retirement medical					. ,
benefit obligation	2,308	77	1,004	_	3,389
Right-of-use assets	88	159	-	-	247
	(16,747)	(6,025)	(337)	(24)	(23,133)

	Balance at beginning 2020 \$'000	Statement of income \$'000	Other comprehensive income \$'000	Exchange rate adjustment \$'000	Balance at end of year \$'000
Investment in associate	(3,261)	(3,474)	(4)	_	(6,739)
Pension plan	(912)	597	(4,121)	200	(4,236)
Accelerated tax depreciati	on (482)	2,668	_	-	2,186
Tax losses carried forward	2,494	2,164	-	(217)	4,441
Investments at fair value					
through profit or loss	(15,437)	385	-	19	(15,033)
Allowance for expected					
credit losses	3,577	(927)	-	(27)	2,623
Revaluation of properties					
Post-retirement medical	(73)	(1,800)	(518)	6	(2,385)
benefit obligation	2,328	(7)	(13)	-	2,308
Right-of-use assets	(100)	188	-	-	88
	(11,866)	(206)	(4,656)	(19)	(16,747)

There are tax losses relating to overseas jurisdictions that are available for set-off against future chargeable profits of \$14,988,000 (2020 - \$14,804,000). These tax losses expire over varying periods. No deferred tax asset has been recognised on tax losses carried forward of nil (2020 - nil), due to the uncertain timing of their recovery. Some of these losses have not yet been agreed with the respective tax authorities.

#### 12. Reinsurance assets

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Claims reported and loss adjustment expenses (Note 20.1(a)) Claims incurred but not reported (Note 20.1(a)) Unearned premiums (Note 20.1(b))	162,751 21,060 <u>288,482</u>	118,568 35,356 224,732
Current Non-current	<u>472,293</u> 385,448 <u>86,845</u> 472,293	378,656 283,360 95,296 378,656
13. Due from affiliated companies	2021	2020
	\$′000	\$′000
Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited Guardian Shared Services Limited Guardian International Inc Guardian Re (SAC) Limited Guardian General Insurance Jamaica Limited Fatum Holding N.V. Almi Holdings Limited Group	80 672 22 - 37 	1 1,090 22 22 32 82 

The amounts due from affiliated companies are unsecured, non-interest bearing and have no fixed repayment terms.

# 14. Deferred acquisition costs

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$´000
Short-term insurance contracts: Balance at beginning of year Increase in the period Release in the period Exchange rate adjustments	60,494 67,677 (60,490) <u>330</u>	54,699 60,605 (54,704) (106)
Total at end of year	68,011	60,494
15. Cash and cash equivalents		
	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Cash at bank and in hand Short-term deposits (90 days or less)	269,566 31,903	245,024 26,844
Cash and cash equivalents Cash and cash equivalents in mutual funds Loss allowance	301,469 444 (3,670)	271,868 1,401 <u>(1,445</u> )
Net cash and cash equivalents	298,243	271,824
At beginning of year Net movement in loss allowance Exchange rate adjustments	271,824 (2,176) 1,536	378,830 24 (685)
At end of year	271,184 298,243	378,169 271,824
Net increase/(decrease) in cash used in cash flow	27,059	(106,345)

Cash at banks earns interest at floating rates based on daily bank deposit rates. Short-term deposits are made for varying periods of between one day and three months, depending on the immediate cash requirements of the Group, and earn interest at the respective short-term deposit rates.

The cash and cash equivalents disclosed above and in the statement of cash flows include \$8,058,000 (2020: \$31,053,000), which are pledged with regulatory authorities in countries in which the Group is authorised to conduct business as security for its policyholders.

No cash and cash equivalents are pledged as collateral for financial liabilities.

# 16. Share capital

Authorised

An unlimited number of ordinary shares of no par value

Issued and fully paid

3,144,873 ordinary shares of no par value (2020: 3,144,873 ordinary shares)

	Number of shares	Share capital \$'000	Share Option plan \$'000	Total \$'000
As at 1 January 2021	3,144,873	43,597	-	43,597
As at 31 December 2021	3,144,873	43,597	-	43,597
As at 1 January 2020 Executive share option plan:	3,144,873	43,597	1,419	45,016
- value of lapsed options		-	(1,419)	(1,419)
As at 31 December 2020	3,144,873	43,597	_	43,597

# Performance share option plan

The movement in the number of share options outstanding for the year is as follows:

	2021	2020	2020
	Average	Average	Options
	exercise price	exercise price	(thousands)
At beginning of year	\$ 24.51	\$ 24.51	60
Lapsed	\$ 18.00	\$ 24.51	(60)
At end of year	\$ 18.00	\$ 24.51	

Effective 1 January 2017, Guardian Holdings Limited replaced its former share-based plan with a cash-based long-term performance incentive plan. There are no options outstanding under the performance share option plan, all outstanding options at the beginning of the year expired on 31 March 2020.

1,249

15,231



# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

#### 17. Reserves

	Property revaluation reserve \$'000	Statutory reserves \$'000	Translation reserves \$'000	Total \$′000
As at 1 January 2021 Other comprehensive income	9,265 <u>(</u> 1,862)	50,784 _	13,041 3,722	73,090 1,860
As at 31 December 2021	7,403	50,784	16,763	74,950
As at 1 January 2020 Other comprehensive (loss)	9,316 (51)	50,784 -	17,159 (4,118)	77,259 (4,169)
As at 31 December 2020	9,265	50,784	13,041	73,090

The property revaluation reserve is used to record increases or decreases in the carrying amount of an item of property that has been revalued. If an asset's carrying amount is increased as a result of a revaluation, the increase is recognised in equity under the heading of revaluation reserve. However, the increase is recognised in the consolidated statement of income to the extent that it reverses a revaluation decrease of the same asset previously recognised in the statement of comprehensive income. If the asset's carrying amount is decreased as a result of a revaluation, the decrease is recognised in the consolidated income statement.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 171 of the Insurance Act 1980 of Trinidad and Tobago, general insurance companies are required to appropriate towards statutory reserve at least 25% of the prior year's profit until the excess of assets over liabilities equals or exceeds the reserve in respect of its unearned premiums. The Insurance Act 2018, which was enacted on 1 January 2018, replaced the Insurance Act 1980. General insurance companies of Trinidad and Tobago are no longer required to maintain this reserve however, it is at the discretion of the companies to retain this reserve. The company retained this reserve.

The translation reserve is used to record exchange differences arising from group companies whose functional currency is different to the functional currency used in the consolidated financial statements. Differences in retranslating opening net assets for investment in group companies using the exchange rate at year end compared to the exchange rate at the beginning of the vear are recognised in other comprehensive income and taken to the translation reserve. The difference between a group company's profit or loss for the year translated at the year end exchange rate and the profit or loss for the year converted at the average rate for the year is recognised in other comprehensive income and taken to the translation reserve.

# 18. Retained earnings

The retained earnings balance includes an amount of \$96,930,000 (2020: \$96,930,000) in respect of the catastrophe reserve. Local regulations permit general insurance companies to set aside each year an amount of 20% of net premiums written on its property business to a catastrophe reserve. The catastrophe reserve is not available for distribution to shareholders.

# 19. Non-controlling interests

		2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
	At beginning of year Share of profit of Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited	-	23,592 1,332
	Dividend paid to minority shareholders Net increase/decrease in non controlling interest Exchange rate adjustment		(2,392) (22,517) (15)
	At end of year		
20.	Insurance contracts		
		2021 \$′000	2020 \$´000
	Short-term insurance contracts: Claims reported and loss adjustment expenses (Note 20.1(a)) Claims incurred but not reported (Note 20.1(a)) Unearned premiums (Note 20.1(b))	357,672 40,647 554,869	313,805 49,971 513,995
	Total gross insurance liabilities	953,188	877,771
	Current Non-current	707,283 245,905 953,188	603,247 274,524 877,771

20.1 Movements in insurance liabilities and reinsurance assets Short-term insurance contracts:

(a) Claims and loss adjustment expenses/claims incurred but not reported

	2021				2020	
	Gross \$′000	Reinsurance \$'000	Net \$'000	Gross \$′000	Reinsurance \$'000	e Net \$′000
Year ended 31 December					-	
Notified claims	313,805	(118,568)	195,237	598,609	(396,463)	202,146
Incurred but not reported	49,971	(35,356)	14,615	193,949	(173,678)	20,271
Total at beginning of year Cash paid for claims	363,776	(153,924)	209,852	792,558	(570,141)	222,417
settled in the year	(256,393)	103,268	(153,125)	(446,956)	304,297	(142,659)
Increase in liabilities	287,168	(131,726)	155,442	23,451	110,341	133,792
Net exchange differences	3,768	(1,429)	2,339	(5,277)	1,579	(3,698)
Total at end of year	398,319	(183,811)	214,508	363,776	(153,924)	209,852
Notified claims	357,672	(162,751)	194,921	313,805	(118,568)	195,237
Incurred but not reported	40,647	(21,060)	19,587	49,971	(35,356)	14,615
	398,319	(183,811)	214,508	363,776	(153,924)	209,852

#### (b) Provisions for unearned premiums

• •		•				
Total at beginning of year	513,995	(224,732)	289,263	464,457	(199,256)	265,201
Increase in the period	551,560	(286,560)	265,000	516,250	(225,767)	290,483
Release in the period	(513,908)	224,670	(289,238)	(464,531)	199,307	(265,224)
Net exchange differences	3,222	(1,860)	1,362	(2,181)	984	(1,197)
Total at end of year	554,869	(288,482)	266,387	513,995	(224,732)	289,263

#### 20.2 Short term non-life insurance contracts - assumptions, changes in assumptions and sensitivity

The risks associated with these insurance contracts and in particular, casualty insurance contracts, are complex and subject to a number of variables that complicate quantitative sensitivity analysis. The Group has no known or reported latent claims arising from disease such as asbestosis and therefore no actuarial analysis is made. The development of insurance liabilities provides a measure of the Group's ability to estimate the ultimate value of claims. The table below illustrates how the Group's estimate of total claims outstanding for each accident year has changed at successive year-ends.

Accident Year	2016 \$′000	2017 \$′000	2018 \$′000	2019 \$′000	2020 \$′000	2021 \$′000	Total \$′000
Insurance claims – gros Estimate of ultimate claims costs:	SS S	• • • • •	• • • • •	• • • • •		• • • • •	• • • •
<ul> <li>at end of accident yea</li> <li>one year later</li> <li>two years later</li> </ul>	310,684	2,214,134 2,489,044 2,173,292	187,933	688,098		320,582	
<ul> <li>two years later</li> <li>three years later</li> <li>four years later</li> </ul>	306,137	2,158,521 2,163,975		-	-	-	
- five years later Current estimate	303,730	-	-	-	-	-	
of cumulative claims Cumulative payments	303,730	2,163,975	183,180	683,830	202,104	320,582	3,857,401
to date	<u>(290,203)</u>	(2,143,146	)(161,302	2)(627,919	9)(163,217	7)(124,664)	(3,510,451)
Liability recognised in th statement of financial	ie						
position	13,527	20,829	21,878	55,911	38,887	195,918	346,950
Liability in respect of pri	or years						51,369
Total liability included in	the statem	ent of finan	cial positio	on			398,319
Insurance claims - net Estimate of ultimate claims costs: - at end of							
accident year	177,448				137,439	163,110	
- one year later	162,252 160,913		152,298 148,704	348,425	142,731	-	
<ul> <li>two years later</li> <li>three years later</li> </ul>	159,947		146,704	340,021	_	_	
- four years later	158,141			-	-	-	
<ul> <li>five years later</li> <li>Current estimate of</li> </ul>	156,959	-	-	-	-	-	
cumulative claims Cumulative	156,959	723,884	147,036	346,021	142,731	163,110	1,679,741
payments to date	(144,174)	(708,115	) (127,452	2) (314,64	1) (117,2	78)(82,087	) (1,493,747)
Liability recognised in th statement of financial	ie						
position	12,785	15,769	19,584	31,380	25,453	81,023	185,994
Liability in respect of prior years					28,515		
Net liability included in the statement of financial position				214,509			



### 21. Pension plan assets/liabilities

The following information explains the quantification of the assets and liabilities recognised in the consolidated statement of financial position and the net income for the year in accordance with the provisions of IAS 19.

the provisions of IAS 19.						
Frinches of	Pension p 2021 \$'000	lan asset 2020 \$'000	Pension pl 2021 \$'000	lan liability 2020 \$'000		ension t/(liability) 2020 \$'000
Fair value of pension plan assets Less: Present value	81,637	77,826	23,413	10,506	105,050	88,332
of funded obligations	(68,223)	(67,430)	(25,072)	(11,645)	(93,295)	(79,075)
IAS 19 statement of financial position asset/(liability)	13,414	10,396	(1,659)	(1,139)	11,755	9,257
The amount in the incon	ne statemen	t is made up	o as follows:-		2021 \$´000	2020 \$´000
Administration expenses Net interest expense Current service cost	5			_	(225) 1,281 <u>(3,462</u> )	(158) 373 <u>(3,312</u> )
Total pension cost					(2,406)	(3,097)
The remeasurement of p in other comprehensiv Actuarial gains and losse - changes in financial as - experience adjustment	e income is s arising du sumptions	made up as			1,989 (3,579)	5,894 11
					(1,590)	5,905
The movement in the fai of the year is as follow Balance at beginning of Administration expenses Interest income Benefit payments Company contributions Contributions by plan pa Remeasurement arising Exchange rate adjustme	rs: year rticipants from experie	·		_	88,332 (247) 5,908 (6,706) 6,017 947 9,686 1,113	73,143 (170) 3,913 (6,251) 3,943 822 14,649 (1,717)
Balance at end of year				1	05,050	88,332
The movement in the ob over the year is as follo Balance at beginning of Current service cost Interest cost Contributions by plan pa Remeasurement arising Remeasurement arising Benefits paid Exchange rate adjustme	ows: year rticipants from change from experie	es in financia	l assumption	s	79,075 3,844 4,944 947 (2,284) 12,862 (6,706) 613	69,840 3,648 3,875 822 (6,255) 14,493 (6,251) (1,097)
Balance at end of year				=	93,295	79,075
The principal actuarial as for accounting purpose	•	ised		20	121	2020
Discount rates Future salary increases Post retirement mortality Pre-retirement mortality Withdrawal from service Future pension increases Proportion of employees Life expectation of pensi Life expectation of pensi The actual return on plar	s opting for e ioners at the	age of 65 - age of 65 -	· male · female	5.2-11 3.0-5 GAN NIS20 2.5-3 N 17.3-1 21.8-2	.0% /94 GAN 012 NIS20 Yes .5% one !8.3 22.1	2020 5.2-11.2% 2-5.0% 194, UP94 012, UP94 Yes 2.25-3.5% None 17.3-18.3 21.8-22.1

		2021	2	020
	\$′000	%	\$′000	%
Pension plan assets are comprised as follows:				
Equity securities	7,865	7.5%	3,011	3.4%
Debt securities	12,128	11.5%	5,590	6.3%
Cash and cash equivalents	1,163	1.1%	320	0.4%
Property	618	0.6%	157	0.2%
Other	83,276	79.3%	79,256	89.7%
	105,050	.0%	88,334	100.0%

Expected contributions to plan for the year ending 31 December 2022 are \$5,687,000.

The duration of the defined benefit plans obligation at the end of the reporting period is 13 to 21 years (2020: 13 to 20.8 years).

A quantitative sensitivity analysis for significant assumptions as at 31 December 2021 is shown below:

	Impact on the net defined benefit obligation	
	Increase \$′000	Decrease \$'000
1% increase/decrease in discount rate	(3,903)	4,993
1% increase/decrease in future salary increases	1,965	(1,585)
1% increase/decrease in future pension increases	1,594	(1,338)
Life expectancy increase/decrease by 1 year - male	316	(330)
Life expectancy increase/decrease by 1 year - female	346	(361)

The sensitivity analyses above have been determined based on a method that extrapolates the impact on net defined benefit obligation as a result of reasonable changes in key assumptions occurring at the end of the reporting period.

# 22. Post retirement medical benefit obligations

The amounts recognised in the statement of financial position are as follows:

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Present value of obligations	11,294	7,693
The amount in the statement of income is made up as follows: Interest cost Current service cost	451 	425
	566	557
Expense for the year The movement in the liability is as follows:		
Balance at beginning of year	7,693	7,476
Remeasurement of obligation (actuarial gains)	3,346	(42)
Employer contributions	(311)	(298)
Expense as per above	566	557
Balance at end of year	11,294	7,693
The principal actuarial assumptions used were as follows:		
Discount rate	6.70%	5.90%
Healthcare cost escalation	5.60%	4.80%
Retiree premium escalation:		
Existing retirees	5.60%	4.80%
Future retirees	5.60%	4.80%
Pre-retirement mortality	Ignored	Ignored
Post retirement mortality	GAM94	GAM94

A quantitative sensitivity analysis for significant assumptions at as 31 December 2021 is shown below.

	Impact on plan obligation	
	Increase \$'000	Decrease \$'000
1% increase/decrease in discount rate	(1,882)	2,473
1% decrease/increase in future 1% premium increases	2,476	(1,915)

Expected contributions to be made to post retirement medical benefit plans for the year ending 31 December 2022 are \$328,000.

\*\*\*

2021

209,408

\*\*\*

2020

185,579

### 23. Due to parent and affiliated companies

	\$ 000	\$1000
Guardian Holdings Limited	25	229
Guardian Asset Management & Investment Services Limited	2	243
Guardian Re		
Guardian Shared Services Limited	35	-
	62	472

The amounts due to parent and affiliated companies are unsecured, non-interest bearing and have no fixed repayment terms.

# 24. Payables and accruals

	\$'000	\$′000
Due to reinsurers	136,283	97,099
Trade payables and accrued expenses	55,754	47,491
	192,037	144,590

## 25. Expenses of management

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Staff costs	85,107	64,957
Depreciation – Property and equipment (Note 5)	1,825	1,592
Depreciation - Right-of-use assets (Note 6(a))	3,077	3,481
Investment management fees - related party balance (Note 36)	1,473	1,487
Related party expenses (Note 36)	43,852	56,636
Other operating expenses	74,074	57,426



# NOTES TO THE CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

26.	Finance charges	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
	Interest on leasing arrangements (Note 6(b))	318	244
27.	Investment income		
_/.		2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
	Interest income from:	\$ 000	\$ 000
	- Amortised cost investment securities	14,917	13,982
	<ul> <li>Loans and receivables</li> <li>Cash and cash equivalents</li> </ul>	_ 393	5 600
	Investment income from financial assets measured at amortised cost	15,310	14,587
	Dividend income	2,664	2,691
	Investment expenses	(24)	(23)
	Other investment income	2,640	2,668
	Total investment income	17,950	17,255
28.	Net realised gains/(losses) on other assets		
		2021	2020
	Investment securities measured mandatorily at fair value	\$´000	\$´000
	through profit or loss	(225)	(480)
	Investment securities measured at amortised cost	938	
		713	(480)
29.	Net fair value gains		
		2021	2020
	Not fair value gains on:	\$´000	\$´000
	Net fair value gains on: - Investment securities measured mandatorily at fair value		
	through profit or loss Fair value adjustment on investment properties (Note 7)	11,750 (87)	49 48
	· ····································	11,663	97
30.	Other operating income		
		2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
	Foreign exchange (loss)/ gains	(1,076)	15,991
	Net rental expense from investment properties Other income	(1,564) 3,381	(1,797) 2,047
		741	16,241
31.	Net impairment (losses)/gains on financial assets	2024	
		2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
	Investment securities measured at amortised cost	(1,409)	3,475
	Loans and receivables Cash and cash equivalents	1,617 (2,176)	(3,178) 24
		(1,968)	321
32.	Taxation	2024	
		2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
	Current year taxation	13,137	31,092
	Deferred tax (Note 11)	6,025	206
	The effective terrate differentiates the Trivided and Takana	19,162	31,298
	The effective tax rate differs from the Trinidad and Tobago statutory rate of 30% as a result of the following:		
	Profit before taxation	79,432	131,512
	Tax calculated at statutory rate of 30% Effect of different tax rate in other countries	23,830 (153)	39,454 36
	Income not subject to tax	(9,570)	(6,532)
	Expenses not deductible for tax purposes Utilisation of tax losses not previously recognised	3,781	5,506 (13,268)
	Tax reliefs and deductions Business levy/withholding tax	(5,891) 1,260	(2,244) 4,262
	Miscellaneous adjustments	5,905	4,084
	Tax charge for the year	19,162	31,298

# 33. Adjustment for non-cash items

55.		2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
	Share of profit after tax of associates (Note 8) Net fair value gains (Note 29) Net realised losses/(gains) on financial assets (Note 28) Impairment of financial assets Change in fair value of investment properties (Note 7) Change in value of recognisable pension plan assets Depreciation (Note 25) Gain on disposal of property and equipment Exchange rate adjustments	(26,905) (11,750) (713) 1,968 87 2,837 4,902 300 (781) (30,055)	(11,581) (49) 480 (321) (48) 3,401 5,073 (52) <u>3,760</u> <u>663</u>
34.	Dividends	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
	Final dividend for 2020 - \$12.72 per share (2019 - \$8.59 per share) Interim dividend for 2021 - \$0.00 per share (2020 - \$1.59 per share)	40,000	27,000 5,000
		40,000	32,000

On 22 February 2022, the Board of Directors declared a final dividend of \$6.84 per share (2020 - \$12.72), a total dividend to be paid of \$21.5 million (2020: \$40 million). These consolidated financial statements do not reflect the final dividend which will be accounted for as an appropriation of retained earnings in the year ending 31 December 2022.

# 35. Contingencies

### Legal proceedings

The Group, like all other insurers, is subject to litigation in the normal course of business. The Group does not believe that such litigation will have a material effect on its profit or loss and financial condition. However, the recent trend of increasing jury awards and settlements makes it more difficult to assess the ultimate outcome of such litigation.

# 36. Related party transactions

Parties are considered to be related if one party has the ability to control the other party or exercise significant influence over the other party in making financial or operational decisions. The following transactions were entered into with subsidiaries within the Guardian Holdings Group in the normal course of business.

Group in the normal course of business.		
	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Expenses		
Guardian Shared Services Limited: Technical fees	(5.909)	(2,090)
Rovalties	(5,808) 38,531	(2,980) 47,801
Computer lease rental	43	974
Software maintenance	9,463	8,506
Multi-Functional Printer charges	154	94
Telecom charges RTP Receipting	1,426	1,828 364
the recepting	43,809	56,587
Guardian Life of the Caribbean Limited: Rental of office space	43	49
Guardian Asset Management & Investment Services Ltd	1,473	1,487
Net underwriting income/(loss) from		
Guardian Life of the Caribbean Limited	1,628	1,642
Guardian Re (SAC) Limited	106,145	
Vanguard Risk Solutions	5,356	2,404
Almi Holdings Limited Group	(51)	2,404
Dividend income	E OGE	
RoyalStar Holdings Limited	5,065	
Other related parties	1,252	473
Key management compensation	42 407	0.024
Salaries and other short-term benefits Post-employment benefits	12,407 410	9,831 492
Other Long Term benefits	1,043	726
	13,860	11,049
Receivables from and payables (to)		
Guardian Holdings Limited	(25)	(229)
Guardian Shared Services Limited	672	1,090
Almi Holdings Limited Group	14,420	
Other related parties	102	(84)
Financial assets of other related parties	16,269	15,426



# 37. Regulated assets

The Group has deposited certain assets with the regulatory authorities in the countries in which it is authorised to conduct business as security for its policyholders. The type and values of these assets are in accordance with the legal requirements of the countries concerned. The carrying value of pledged assets comprises:

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Statutory deposits/funds	281,325	436,649

# 38. Subsidiary and associated companies

	Country of incorporation	Effective percentage interest held	Principal activity
Subsidiary Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited	Grenada	100	General Insurance
Associated RoyalStar Holdings Limited	Bahamas	26.21	General Insurance

Effective 30 September 2020, Guardian General Insurance Limited purchased the minority shareholding of 40.6%, 2,047,448 shares at EC \$5.40 per share, in Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited.

#### 39. Fair value measurement

The following table provides the fair value measurement of the Group's assets that are disclosed at fair value in the consolidated statement of financial position.

	Level 1 \$´000	Level 2 \$′000	Level 3 \$′000	Total fair value \$'000
Assets measured at fair value: As at 31 December 2021				
Freehold and leasehold properties Investment properties Investment securities at fair value	-	_	29,387	29,387
through profit or loss:	_	_	11,159	11,159
Equity securities	82,440	2,887	13,422	98,749
Other		11,263	7,445	18,708
	82,440	14,150	61,413	158,003
As at 31 December 2020 Assets measured at fair value:				
Freehold and leasehold properties	-	-	28,224	28,224
Investment properties Investment securities at fair value	_	-	10,790	10,790
through profit or loss:				
Equity securities	74,440	2,833	9,300	86,573
Other		10,345	7,484	17,829
	74,440	13,178	55,798	143,416

There were no transfers between level 1 and level 2 during the period.

Reconciliation of movements in level 3 assets measured at fair value

The following table shows a reconciliation of the opening and closing recorded amount of Level 3 assets and which are recorded at fair value:

			Investment	securities	
	Freehold properties \$'000	Investment properties \$'000	Equity securities \$'000	Other \$'000	Total \$'000
As at 31 December 2021					
Balance at beginning of year Total gains or losses:	28,224	10,790	9,300	7,484	55,798
<ul> <li>in income statement</li> </ul>	(486)	(87)	3,918	(175)	3,170
- in other comprehensive income	(141)	-	-	-	(141)
Purchases	-	-	-	-	-
Sales	-	-	16	-	16
Other movements	401	-	-	-	401
Exchange rate adjustment	1,389	456	188	136	2,169
Balance at end of year	29,387	11,159	13,422	7,445	61,413
As at 31 December 2020 Balance at beginning of year Total gains or losses:	30,805	10,581	6,140	7,866	55,392
- in income statement	(405)	48	3,146	(444)	2,345
- in other comprehensive income	467	-	-	_	467
Purchases	11	-	-	-	11
Sales	-	-	(56)	-	(56)
Other movements	5	805	_	_	810
Exchange rate adjustment	(2,659)	(644)	70	62	(3,171)
Balance at end of year	28,224	10,790	9,300	7,484	55,798

Total gains or losses (realised and unrealised) for the year in the above table are presented in the consolidated statement of income and other comprehensive income as follows:

2024

2020

Total fair

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Total gains or losses recognised in the statement of income		
Net fair value gains	3,656	2,750
Operating expenses	(486)	(405)
	3,170	2,345
Total gains or losses recognised in the statement of comprehensive income		
Gains on property revaluation	(141)	467
Total unrealised gains/(losses) for the period included in statement of income for assets and liabilities held at end of year:		
Assets measured at fair value:		
Investment properties	(87)	48
Investment securities:		
Equity securities	3,918	3,146
Other	(175)	(444)
	3,656	2,750

The Group does not regard that any reasonable change in the valuation assumptions of level 3 assets and liabilities will have any significant impact on the consolidated financial statements.

The following table provides the fair value measurement of the Group's assets and liabilities that are not measured at fair value in the consolidated statement of financial position but whose fair values are disclosed in the notes to the accounts.

	Level 1 \$'000	Level 2 \$′000	Level 3 \$′000	value \$'000
Assets for which fair values are disclosed:				
As at 31 December 2021				
Investment securities measured at amortised cost:				
Government securities	23	210,457	7,725	218,205
Debentures & corporate bonds	-	57,323	-	57,323
Deposits (more than 90 days)	-	139,262	5,244	144,506
	23	407,042	12,969	420,034
Assets for which fair values are disclosed: As at 31 December 2020 Investment securities measured at amortised cost:				
Government securities	24	216,696	6,337	223,057
Debentures & corporate bonds	2,793	61,615	5,557	64,408
Deposits (more than 90 days)	2,195	145,122	5,300	150,422
Deposits (more trial 90 days)		145,122	5,500	130,422
	2,817	423,433	11,637	437,887



# STATEMENT OF MANAGEMENT'S RESPONSIBILITIES

Management is responsible for the following:

- Preparing and fairly presenting the accompanying non-consolidated financial statements of Guardian General Insurance Limited which comprise the non-consolidated statement of financial position as at 31 December 2021, the non-consolidated statements of income, comprehensive income, changes in equity and cash flows for the year then ended, and a summary of significant accounting policies and other explanatory information
- Ensuring that the Company keeps proper accounting records;
- · Selecting appropriate accounting policies and applying them in a consistent manner;
- Implementing, monitoring and evaluating the system of internal control that assures security of the company's assets, detection/prevention of fraud, and the achievement of company operational efficiencies;
- Ensuring that the system of internal control operated effectively during the reporting period;
- Producing reliable financial reporting that comply with laws and regulations, including the Companies Act and Insurance Act; and
- · Using reasonable and prudent judgement in the determination of estimates.

In preparing these non-consolidated financial statements, management utilised the International Financial Reporting Standards, as issued by the International Accounting Standards Board and adopted by the Institute of Chartered Accountants of Trinidad and Tobago. Where International Financial Reporting Standards presented alternative accounting treatments, management chose those considered most appropriate in the circumstances.

Nothing has come to the attention of management to indicate that the Company will not remain a going concern for the next twelve months from the reporting date; or up to the date the accompanying non-consolidated financial statements have been authorised for issue, if later.

Management affirms that it has carried out its responsibilities as outlined above.



Nalini Bowebenny - Mohats Nalini Gopiechansingh-Mahato Vice President - Finance 22 February 2022

# INDEPENDENT AUDITOR'S REPORT

To the Shareholders of Guardian General Insurance Limited

Report on the audit of the Company's non-consolidated financial statements

# Our opinion

pwc

In our opinion, the financial statements present fairly, in all material respects the financial position of Guardian General Insurance Limited (the Company) as at 31 December 2021, and its financial performance and its cash flows for the year then ended in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards.

# What we have audited

The Company's financial statements (the financial statements) comprise:

- the non-consolidated statement of financial position as at 31 December 2021;
- the non-consolidated statement income for the year then ended;
- the non-consolidated statement of comprehensive income for the year then ended;
- the non-consolidated statement of changes in equity for the year then ended;
- the non-consolidated statement of cash flows for the year then ended; and
- the notes to the non-consolidated financial statements, which include significant accounting policies and other explanatory information.

# **Basis for opinion**

We conducted our audit in accordance with International Standards on Auditing (ISAs). Our responsibilities under those standards are further described in the *Auditor's responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements* section of our report.

We believe that the audit evidence we have obtained is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion.

# Independence

We are independent of the Company in accordance with the International Code of Ethics for Professional Accountants (including International Independence Standards) issued by the International Ethics Standards Board for Accountants (IESBA Code). We have fulfilled our other ethical responsibilities in accordance with the IESBA Code.

# Responsibilities of management and those charged with governance for the financial statements

Management is responsible for the preparation and fair presentation of the financial statements in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards, and for such internal control as management determines is necessary to enable the preparation of financial statements that are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error.

In preparing the financial statements, management is responsible for assessing the Company's ability to continue as a going concern, disclosing, as applicable, matters related to going concern and using the going concern basis of accounting unless management either intends to liquidate the Company or to cease operations, or has no realistic alternative but to do so.

Those charged with governance are responsible for overseeing the Company's financial reporting process.

# Auditor's responsibilities for the audit of the financial statements

Our objectives are to obtain reasonable assurance about whether the financial statements as a whole are free from material misstatement, whether due to fraud or error, and to issue an auditor's report that includes our opinion. Reasonable assurance is a high level of assurance, but is not a guarantee that an audit conducted in accordance with ISAs will always detect a material misstatement when it exists. Misstatements can arise from fraud or error and are considered material if, individually or in the aggregate, they could reasonably be expected to influence the economic decisions of users taken on the basis of these financial statements.

As part of an audit in accordance with ISAs, we exercise professional judgement and maintain professional scepticism throughout the audit. We also:

- Identify and assess the risks of material misstatement of the financial statements, whether due to fraud or error, design and perform audit procedures responsive to those risks, and obtain audit evidence that is sufficient and appropriate to provide a basis for our opinion. The risk of not detecting a material misstatement resulting from fraud is higher than for one resulting from error, as fraud may involve collusion, forgery, intentional omissions, misrepresentations, or the override of internal control.
- Obtain an understanding of internal control relevant to the audit in order to design audit procedures that are appropriate in the circumstances, but not for the purpose of expressing an opinion on the effectiveness of the Company's internal control.
- Evaluate the appropriateness of accounting policies used and the reasonableness of accounting estimates and related disclosures made by management.
- Conclude on the appropriateness of management's use of the going concern basis of accounting and, based on the audit evidence obtained, whether a material uncertainty exists related to events or conditions that may cast significant doubt on the Company's ability to continue as a going concern. If we conclude that a material uncertainty exists, we are required to draw attention in our auditor's report to the related disclosures in the financial statements or, if such disclosures are inadequate, to modify our opinion. Our conclusions are based on the audit evidence obtained up to the date of our auditor's report. However, future events or conditions may cause the Company to cease to continue as a going concern.
- Evaluate the overall presentation, structure and content of the financial statements, including the disclosures, and whether the financial statements represent

We communicate with those charged with governance regarding, among other matters, the planned scope and timing of the audit and significant audit findings, including any significant deficiencies in internal control that we identify during our audit.

Incewaterhouse coopers

Port of Spain Trinidad, West Indies 22 February 2022



# NON-CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF FINANCIAL POSITION

AS AT 31 DECEMBER 2021 (Expressed in Trinidad and Tobago Dollars)

	Notes	2021 \$	2020 \$
Assets	Notes	Ş	Ş
Property and equipment	5	33,725	30,897
Right-of-use assets	6 (a)	6,431	1,697
Investment property	7	8,086	7,836
Investment in associated company	8	15,540	15,540
Investment in subsidiary	9	36,251	36,251
Investment securities	10	494,885	497,504
Loans and receivables	11	157,312	169,607
Pension plan asset	21	13,414	10,396
Deferred tax asset	12	13,508	11,553
Reinsurance assets	13	454,389	363,001
Due from affiliated companies	14	15,231	1,249
Deferred acquisition costs	15	66,840	59,563
Taxation recoverable		26,831	28,504
Cash and cash equivalents	16	282,589	260,020
Total assets		1,625,032	1,493,618
Equity and liabilities			
Shareholders' equity	17	42 507	42 507
Share capital	17 18	43,597	43,597
Reserves		65,686	64,967
Retained earnings	19	360,956	361,471
Total equity		470,239	470,035
Liabilities			
Insurance contracts	20	919,966	846,877
Lease liabilities	6 (b)	5,613	1,996
Pension plan liability	21	1,349	785
Post retirement medical benefit obligation	22	11,294	7,693
Deferred tax liabilities	12	23,550	21,754
Due to parent and affiliated companies	23	62	678
Payables and accruals	24	186,605	140,932
Provision for taxation		6,354	2,868
Total liabilities		1,154,793	1,023,583
Total equity and liabilities		1,625,032	1,493,618

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these non-consolidated financial statements. On 22 February 2022, the Board of Directors of Guardian General Insurance Limited authorised these financial statements for issue.

ais La

huranter

Director

Director

# NON-CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF COMPREHENSIVE INCOME

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021 (Expressed in Trinidad and Tobago Dollars)

		Other	reserves	Retained	learnings	Non-control	ling interests	Tot	tal
	Notes	2021 \$′000	2020 \$´000	2021 \$′000	2020 \$´000	2019 \$′000	2018 \$′000	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Profit for the year Other comprehensive income/(loss) Items that may be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss:		-	-	42,936	90,533	-	-	42,936	90,533
Exchange differences on translating foreign operations		2,581	(4,558)	-	-	-	-	2,581	(4,558)
Net other comprehensive income/(loss) that may be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss		2,581	(4,558)	-	-	-	-	2,581	(4,558)
Items that will not be reclassified subsequently to profit or loss:									
(Losses)/Gains on property revaluation	5	(141)	467	-	-	-	-	(141)	467
Remeasurement of pension plans	21	-	-	(1,499)	6,138	-	-	(1,499)	6,138
Remeasurement of post-retirement medical benefit obligations	22	-	-	(3,346)	42	-	-	(3,346)	42
Taxation relating to components of other comprehensive income Net other comprehensive (loss)/income that will not be	12	(1,721)	(518)	1,394	(4,134)	-	-	(327)	(4,652)
reclassified subsequently to profit or loss		<u>(1,862)</u>	(51)	(3,451)	2,046	-	-	(5,313)	1,995
Other comprehensive income/(loss) for the period, net of tax		719	(4,609)	(3,451)	2,046	-	-	(2,732)	(2,563)
Total comprehensive income for the period, net of tax		719	(4,609)	39,485	92,579	-	-	40,204	87,970

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these non-consolidated financial statements.

# NON-CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF INCOME

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021 (Expressed in Trinidad and Tobago Dollars)

	Notes	2021 \$	2020 \$
Gross premiums written Outward reinsurance premiums		1,544,727 <u>(1,178,093</u> )	1,422,256 <u>(991,949</u> )
Net premiums written Change in gross provision for unearned premiu Change in provision for unearned premiums reinsurers' share	ms	366,634 (35,747) 60,068	430,307 (50,558) 25,203
Net insurance premium revenue Reinsurance commission		390,955 150,338	404,952 134,705
Underwriting revenue		541,293	539,657
Gross claims incurred		284,319	16,672
Reinsurers' share of claims incurred Net claims incurred		<u>(131,402)</u> 152,917	<u>112,502</u> 129,174
Acquisition costs Change in deferred acquisition costs Expenses of management Finance charges	25 26	176,586 (6,970) 201,039 318	155,478 (5,921) 177,991 243
Underwriting expenses		523,890	456,965
Underwriting profit		17,403	82,692
Investment income from financial assets measured at amortised cost Other investment income Net realised losses on financial assets	27 27	14,746 11,093	13,878 6,021
measured at amortised cost Net realised losses on other assets Net fair value gains/(losses) Other operating income <b>Net impairment losses on financial assets</b>	28 (a) 28 (b) 29 30 31	938 (225) 11,660 71 <u>(2,052</u> )	_ (480) (933) 16,279 (92)
Net investment and other income		36,231	34,673
Profit before taxation Taxation	32	53,634 (10,698)	117,365 _(26,832)
Profit for the year		42,936	90,533

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these non-consolidated financial statements.



# NON-CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CHANGES IN EQUITY

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021 (Expressed in Trinidad and Tobago Dollars)

Year ended 31 December 2021	Share Capital \$′000	Statutory reserve \$'000	Translation reserves \$'000	Revaluation reserves \$'000	Retained Earnings (Note 19) \$´000	Total \$´000
Balance at 1 January 2021	43,597	50,784	4,918	9,265	361,471	470,035
Total comprehensive income	-	-	2,581	(1,862)	39,485	40,204
Dividends paid (Note 34)		-	-		(40,000)	(40,000)
Balance at 31 December 2021	43,597	50,784	7,499	7,403	360,956	470,239
Balance at 1 January 2020	45,016	50,784	9,476	9,316	299,473	414,065
Total comprehensive income	-	-	(4,558)	(51)	92,579	87,970
Share option scheme – lapses	(1,419)	-	-	_	1,419	-
Dividends paid (Note 34)		-	-	-	(32,000)	(32,000)
Balance at 31 December 2020	43,597	50,784	4,918	9,265	361,471	470,035

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these non-consolidated financial statements.

# NON-CONSOLIDATED STATEMENT OF CASH FLOWS

FOR THE YEAR ENDED 31 DECEMBER 2021 (Expressed in Trinidad and Tobago Dollars)

	Notes	2021 \$	2020 \$
Cash flows from operating activities			
Profit before taxation		53,634	117,365
Adjustment for specific items included on the accruals basis:			
- Finance charges		318	244
- Investment income		(25,839)	(19,899)
Adjustment for non-cash items	33	(3,828)	13 <i>,</i> 669
Interest received		13,903	12,126
Dividends received	27	11,093	6,021
		49,281	129,526
Changes in operating assets and liabilities:			
Net increase/(decrease) in insurance liabilitie		73,089	(381,285)
Net (increase)/decrease in reinsurance asset	5	(91,387)	391,543
Purchase of investment securities		(232,106)	(264,830)
Proceeds from sale of investment securities Net decrease/(increase) in other		247,579	261,582
operating assets/liabilities		31,560	(147,507)
Cash provided/(used in) by operating activ	vities	78,016	(10,971)
Interest paid		(312)	(264)
Net taxation paid		(7,357)	(24,745)
Net cash provided/(used in) by operating	activities	70,347	(35,980)
Cash flows from investing activities			
Acquisition of non-controlling interest in subs		_	(30,365)
Purchase of property and equipment	5	(2,818)	(858)
Proceeds on sale of property and equipment		55	62
Net cash used in investing activities		(2,763)	(31,161)
Cash flows from financing activities			
Repayment of lease liabilities		(4,202)	(3,586)
Dividends paid to equity holders of the parer	nt 34	(40,000)	(32,000)
Net cash used in financing activities		(44,202)	(35,586)
Net increase/(decrease) in cash and			
cash equivalents	16	23,382	(102,727)

The accompanying notes form an integral part of these non-consolidated financial statements.

# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS

31 DECEMBER 2021 (Expressed in Trinidad and Tobago Dollars)

# 1. Incorporation and business activities

Guardian General Insurance Limited ("the Company") is engaged in the provision of all classes of general insurance including property, motor, marine, casualty and group life primarily in the Caribbean. The Company was incorporated in Trinidad and Tobago on 1 October 1999 and is wholly owned by Guardian Holdings Limited (GHL). The registered office of the Company is 30-36 Maraval Road, Newtown, Port of Spain, Trinidad, West Indies.

On 13 May 2019, NCB Financial Group Limited ('NCBFG'), through its 100% owned subsidiary NCB Global Holdings Limited ('NCBGH' and the 'Parent'), acquired 74,230,750 ordinary shares in GHL, increasing its shareholding from 29.974% (acquired in 2016) to 61.967%. NCBGH is a limited liability holding company, which was incorporated in Trinidad and Tobago in December 2017.

NCBFG was incorporated in Jamaica in April 2016 and is the financial holding company for the NCB Group. NCBFG is 52.46% owned by AIC (Barbados) Limited and the ultimate parent company is Portland Holdings Inc., incorporated in Canada.

# 2. Significant accounting policies

The principal accounting policies applied in the preparation of these non-consolidated financial statements are set out below. These policies have been consistently applied in all the years presented, except as described below.

### 2.1 Basis of preparation

These non-consolidated financial statements have been prepared in accordance with International Financial Reporting Standards ('IFRS') and International Financial Reporting Interpretations Committee ("IFRIC") interpretations. They have been prepared under the historical cost convention, except for the following classes of assets which are stated at fair value in compliance with the relevant IFRS: land and building, investment property, financial assets at fair value through profit and loss and defined benefit pension plan – plan assets.

The preparation of financial statements in conformity with IFRS requires the use of certain critical accounting estimates. It also requires management to exercise its judgement in the process of applying the Company's accounting policies. Areas involving a higher degree of judgement or complexity or areas where assumptions and estimates are significant to the non-consolidated financial statements are disclosed in Note 3.

# (a) New standards and amendments/revisions to published standards and interpretations effective in 2021

The following amendments to published standards are mandatory for the Company's accounting periods beginning on or after 1 January 2021:

# IFRS 16 Leases - Amendments - COVID-19-Related Rent Concessions

The amendment provides an optional practical expedient allowing lessees to elect not to assess whether a rent concession related to COVID- 19 is a lease modification. Lessees adopting this election may account for qualifying rent concessions in the same way as they would if they were not lease modifications.

The practical expedient only applies to rent concessions occurring as a direct consequence of the COVID-19 pandemic and only if all of the conditions are met:

- the change in lease payments results in revised consideration for the lease that is substantially the same as, or less than, the consideration for the lease immediately preceding the change;
- any reduction in lease payments affects only payments originally due on or before 30 June 2021; and
- there is no substantive change to the other terms and conditions of the lease.



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

### 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

# 2.1 Basis of preparation (continued)

(a) New standards and amendments/revisions to published standards and interpretations effective in 2021 (continued)

These amendments had no impact on the non-consolidated financial statements of the Company.

(b) New standards and amendments/revisions to published standards and interpretations effective in 2021 but not applicable to the Company.

The following new IFRS amendment that have been issued do not apply to the activities of the Company:

- IFRS 9 Financial Instruments, IAS 39 Financial Instruments: Recognition and Measurement, IFRS 4 Insurance Contracts IFRS 7 Financial Instruments: Disclosures and IFRS 16 Leases - Amendments - Interest Rate Benchmark Reform Phase 2
- (c) New standards, interpretations and revised or amended standards that are not yet effective and have not been early adopted by the Company

The following is a list of new IFRS standards, interpretations and amendments issued that are not yet effective as at 31 December 2021 and have not been early adopted by the Company. The Company expects to implement these standards when they become effective.

### Effective 1 January 2022:

- IFRS 3 Business Combinations Amendments Reference to the Conceptual Framework
- IFRS 16 Leases Amendments COVID-19-Related Rent Concessions beyond 30 June 2021
- IAS 16 Property, Plant and Equipment Amendments Proceeds before intended use
- IAS 37 Provisions, Contingent Liabilities and Contingent Assets Amendments Onerous contract – Cost of fulfilling a contract
- Annual Improvements to IFRSs 2018 2020 Cycle:
- IFRS 1 First-time Adoption of International Financial Reporting Standards -Amendments - Subsidiary as a first-time adopter
- IFRS 9 Financial Instruments Amendments Fees in the '10 per cent' test for derecognition of financial liabilities
- IAS 41 Agriculture Amendments Taxation in fair value measurements

The Company is currently evaluating the impact of these amendments, however they are not expected to have a material impact on the Company's financial statements.

# Effective 1 January 2023:

- IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements Amendments Classification of liabilities as current or non-current
- IAS 1 Presentation of Financial Statements and IFRS Practice Statement 2 -Amendments - Disclosure of accounting policies
- IAS 8 Accounting Policies, Changes in Accounting Estimates and Errors Amendments – Definition of accounting estimates
- IAS 12 Income Taxes Amendments Deferred tax related to assets and liabilities arising from a single transaction
- IFRS 17 Insurance Contracts

IFRS 17 will replace IFRS 4 Insurance Contracts and will materially change the recognition and measurement of insurance contracts and the corresponding presentation and disclosures in the company's financial statements. In June 2020, the IASB released amendments which, among other things, addressed concerns raised on the initial release of the standard, dealt with some implementation challenges and confirmed the deferral of the standard's effective date as 1 January 2023.

IFRS 17 must be applied retrospectively. However if full retrospective application to a group of contracts is impractical, the modified retrospective or fair value methods may be used. The standard requires entities to measure insurance contract liabilities in the statement of financial position as the total of (a) the fulfilment cash flows – the current estimates of amounts that the company expects to collect from premiums and pay out for claims, benefits and expenses, including an adjustment for the timing and risk for those amounts and (b) the contractual service margin – the future profit for providing insurance coverage.

IFRS 17 will have a significant impact on the company's financial statements, tax and regulatory capital positions and other financial metrics that are dependent upon IFRS accounting values. The company's assessment of the impact of IFRS 17, including work to ensure implementation by the effective date, is ongoing.

#### Amendments Postponed:

 IFRS 10 and IAS 28 - Amendments - Sale or Contribution of Assets between an Investor and its Associate or Joint Venture - In December 2015, the IASB deferred the effective date of the amendments until such time it has finalised any amendments that result from its research project on the equity method of accounting.

### 2.2 Investment in Subsidiaries and Associated companies

These non-consolidated financial statements are prepared solely for statutory purposes and do not reflect the consolidation of the accounts of subsidiary and associate companies.

# (a) Subsidiaries

Subsidiaries are all entities over which the Company has control. Control is achieved when the Company is exposed, or has rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee and has the ability to affect those returns through its power over the investee. Specifically, the Company controls an investee if and only if the Company has:

- Power over the investee (i.e., existing rights that give it the current ability to direct the relevant activities of the investee)
- Exposure, or rights, to variable returns from its involvement with the investee, and
- The ability to use its power over the investee to affect its returns.

Investment in subsidiary is stated at cost less any provision for impairment. The cost is measured as the fair value of the assets given, equity instruments issued and liabilities incurred or assumed at the date of exchange, plus costs directly attributable to the acquisition.

#### (b) Associated companies

An associate is an entity in which the Company has significant influence and which is neither a subsidiary nor a joint venture. Significant influence is the power to participate in the financial and operating policy decisions of the investee, but is not control or joint control over those policies.

The investment in associated company is stated at cost less any provision for impairment.

#### 2.3 Foreign currency translation

#### (a) Translation of transactions in foreign currencies

The financial results of Guardian General Insurance Limited are prepared in the currency in which it conducts its ordinary course of business, which is referred to as functional currency.

Transactions occurring in currencies other than the functional currency are translated into the functional currency using the exchange rates prevailing at the dates of the transactions. Foreign exchange gains and losses resulting from the settlement of such transactions and from the translation at year-end exchange rates of monetary assets and liabilities denominated in foreign currencies are recognised in the nonconsolidated statement of income.

## (b) Translation to the presentation currency

In preparing the non-consolidated financial statements, the results and financial position of the Company are translated from their respective functional currencies to Trinidad and Tobago dollars, the presentation currency, as follows:

- . Assets and liabilities for each non-consolidated statement of financial position presented are translated at the closing rate at the end of the reporting period;
- ii. Income and expenses for each non-consolidated statement of income are translated at average exchange rates; and
- iii. All resulting exchange differences are recognised as a separate component of equity.

# 2.4 Property and equipment

Freehold properties comprise mainly offices occupied by the Company and are shown at fair value, based on periodic, but at least triennial, valuations by external independent appraisers, less subsequent depreciation for buildings. Any accumulated depreciation at the date of revaluation is eliminated against the gross carrying amount of the asset, and the net amount is restated to the revalued amount of the asset. All other property and equipment. Historical cost includes expenditure that is directly attributable to the acquisition of the items.

Subsequent costs are included in the asset's carrying amount or recognised as a separate asset, as appropriate, only when it is probable that future economic benefits associated with the item will flow to the Company and the cost of the item can be measured reliably. All other repairs and maintenance costs are charged to the statement of income during the financial period in which they are incurred.

Increases in the carrying amount arising on revaluation of land and buildings are recognised in the non-consolidated statement of comprehensive income. Decreases that offset previous increases of the same asset are charged against fair value reserves directly in the statement of comprehensive income; all other decreases are charged to the nonconsolidated statement of income.

Land is not depreciated. Depreciation is charged over the estimated useful lives of the assets based on the following depreciation methods and rates:

Freehold building	-	straight-line method, 2% per annum
Leasehold property	-	over the period of the lease
Motor vehicles	-	straight-line method, 20% per annum
Office, furniture and equipment	-	straight line method, 10-20 % per annum

An asset's carrying amount is written down immediately to its recoverable amount if the asset's carrying amount is greater than its estimated recoverable amount (Note 2.7 (b)).



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

# 2.4 Property and equipment (continued)

Gains and losses on disposals are determined by comparing proceeds with carrying amount. These are included in the non-consolidated statement of income. When revalued assets are sold, the amounts included in the revaluation surplus account are transferred to retained earnings.

# 2.5 Investment property

Freehold or leasehold properties held for long term rental yields that are not owner occupied are classified as investment property. Investment property comprises freehold land and buildings and is carried at fair value based on active market prices, adjusted if necessary, for any difference in the nature, location or condition of the specific asset. Fair value is determined annually by accredited external independent valuators. Investment property is not subject to depreciation. Any appreciation or diminution in value is recognised in the non- consolidated statement of income.

If investment property becomes owner-occupied, it is reclassified as property and equipment, and its fair value at the date of reclassification becomes its cost for subsequent accounting periods. Alternatively, where property classified as property under IAS 16 become investment property because of a change in use, the property is accounted for as investment property and any differences arising between the carrying amount and the fair value of these items at the date of transfer are recognised in equity as a revaluation of property. However, if a fair value gain reverses a previous impairment loss, the gain is recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income.

Investment property is derecognised when either it has been disposed of or when the investment property is permanently withdrawn from use and no future economic benefits are expected from its disposal. Upon disposal, any surplus previously recorded in the property revaluation reserve in equity is transferred to retained earnings.

# 2.6 Financial assets

#### (a) Initial recognition and measurement

Financial assets are recognised when the Company becomes a party to the contractual provisions of the instrument. Regular way purchases and sales of financial assets are recognised on settlement date, the date on which the Company commits to purchase or sell the asset. Regular way purchases or sales are purchases or sales of financial assets that require delivery of assets within the time frame established by regulation or convention in the marketplace.

At initial recognition, the Company measures financial assets at its fair value plus, in the case of financial assets not at fair value through profit or loss, transaction costs that are directly attributable to the acquisition of financial assets. Transaction costs of financial assets carried at fair value through profit or loss are expensed in the nonconsolidated statement of income.

The Company's financial assets include cash and short-term deposits, investment in debt and equity securities, interest receivable, receivables arising from insurance contracts and reinsurance contracts and other loans and receivables.

# (b) Classification and subsequent measurement

# Debt instruments

Subsequent to initial recognition, the Company's debt instruments are measured in accordance with the business models determined by the Company's respective business units for managing the asset and the cash flow characteristics of the asset. The Company uses amortised cost to measure its debt instruments.

Amortised cost: Assets that are held for collection of contractual cash flows where those cash flows represent solely payments of principal and interest are measured at amortised cost. The carrying amounts of these assets are adjusted by any expected credit loss allowance recognised. In addition to certain debt securities, the Company's loans and receivables are carried at amortised cost.

The Company reclassifies debt instruments when its business model for managing those assets changes. The reclassification takes place from the start of the first reporting period following the change. Such changes are expected to be infrequent.

# Business model assessment

The Company's business units determine their business models at the level that best reflects how it manages groups of financial assets to achieve its business objective. Factors considered by the business units in determining the business model for a group of assets include:

- the stated policies and objectives for the group of assets and the operation of those policies in practice. These include whether management's strategy focuses on earning contractual interest income, maintaining a particular interest rate profile, matching the duration of the financial assets with the duration of any related liabilities or expected cash outflows or realising cash flows through sale of the assets;
- how performance of the group of assets is evaluated and reported to management;
- the risks that affect the performance of the business model (and the financial assets held within that business model) and how those risks are managed;
- how managers of the business are compensated (for example, whether the compensation is based on the fair value of the assets managed or on the contractual cash flows collected);

 the frequency, volume and timing of sales of financial assets in prior periods, the reasons for such sales and expectations about future sales activity.

If cash flows after initial recognition are realised in a way that is different from original expectations, the business units do not change the classification of the remaining financial assets held in that business model, but incorporates such information when assessing newly originated or newly purchased financial assets.

# The solely payment of principal and interest (SPPI) test

'Principal' for the purpose of this test is defined as the fair value of the financial asset at initial recognition and may change over the life of the financial asset (for example, if there are repayments of principal or amortisation of the premium/discount). 'Interest' is defined as consideration for the time value of money and for the credit risk associated with the principal amount outstanding during a particular period of time and other basic lending risks and costs, as well as a profit margin.

Where the business model is to hold assets and collect contractual cash flows or to collect contractual cash flows and sell, the Company's business units assess whether the financial assets' cash flows represent solely payments of principal and interest. In making this assessment, the business units considers whether the contractual cash flows are consistent with a basic lending arrangement i.e. the definition of interest. Where the contractual terms introduce exposure to risk or volatility that are inconsistent with a basic lending arrangement, the related financial asset is classified and measured at fair value through profit or loss.

#### Equity instruments

Subsequent to initial recognition, the Company measures all equity investments at fair value, and changes in the fair value of equity instruments are recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income.

#### (c) Derecognition of financial assets

A financial asset (or when applicable, a part of a financial asset or part of a group of similar financial assets) is derecognised when:

- The right to receive cash flows from the asset have expired.
- The Company retains the right to receive cash flows from the asset, but has assumed an obligation to pay them in full without material delay to a third party under a 'pass-through' arrangement.
- The Company has transferred its right to receive cash flows from the asset and either:
  - has transferred substantially all the risk and rewards of the asset, or
  - has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset, but has transferred control of the asset.

When the Company has transferred its right to receive cash flows from an asset and has neither transferred nor retained substantially all the risks and rewards of the asset nor transferred control of the asset, the asset is recognised to the extent of the Company's continuing involvement in the asset. Continuing involvement that takes the form of a guarantee over the transferred asset is measured at the lower of the original carrying amount of the asset and the maximum amount of consideration that the Company could be required to repay.

On derecognition of a financial asset measured at amortised cost, the difference between the asset's carrying amount and the sum of the non-consideration received is recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income. In addition, on derecognition of an investment in a debt instrument classified as at fair value through other comprehensive income, the cumulative gain or loss previously accumulated in the fair value reserve is reclassified to the non-consolidated statement of income.

#### (d) Modifications of financial assets

If the terms of a financial asset are modified, the Company evaluates whether the cash flows of the modified asset are substantially different from that of the original asset. If the terms are substantially different, the Company derecognises the original financial asset and recognises a new financial asset at fair value. The date of modification is consequently considered to be the date of initial recognition for impairment calculation purposes, including for the purpose of determining whether a significant increase in credit risk has occurred. The Company also assesses whether the new financial asset recognised is deemed to be credit-impaired at initial recognition, especially in circumstances where the modification was driven by the debtor being unable to make the originally agreed payments.

If the cash flows of the modified asset are not substantially different, the modification does not result in derecognition of the financial asset. The Company recalculates the gross carrying amount of the financial asset based on revised cash flows, discounted at the original effective interest rate (or credit-adjusted effective interest rate for purchased or originated credit-impaired financial assets), and recognises the amount arising from adjusting the gross carrying amount as a modification gain or loss in the non- consolidated statement of income.

#### 2.7 Impairment of assets

#### (a) Financial assets

At each reporting date, the Company assesses, on a forward-looking basis, the expected credit losses (ECL) associated with its financial assets measured at amortised cost.

The Company measures loss allowances on its debt instruments at an amount equal to lifetime ECL, except in the following cases, for which the amount recognised is 12-month ECL:

 Debt securities that are determined to have low credit risk at the reporting date; and



Guardian General Insurance Limited

# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

### 2.7 Impairment of assets (continued)

# (a) Financial assets (continued)

 Other financial instruments for which credit risk has not increased significantly since initial recognition.

Lifetime ECL are the ECL that result from all possible default events over the expected life of a financial asset, whereas 12-month ECL are the portion of ECL that results from default events that are possible within the 12 months after the reporting date.

For receivables, the Company applies the simplified approach permitted by IFRS 9, which requires expected lifetime losses to be recognised from initial recognition of the receivables.

Irrespective of the outcome of the above assessment, the Company presumes that the credit risk on a financial asset has increased significantly since initial recognition when contractual payments are more than 30 days past due, unless the Company has reasonable and supportable information that demonstrated otherwise. In the prior year, as a direct result of the COVID-19 pandemic, the Company offered a deferral in premium payments from customers for a period of up to 3 months, thereby temporarily extending credit terms to up to 120 days. Because these were blanket offers to all customers, acceptance of the offer was not taken as an indicator of a significant increase in credit risk. As at 31 December 2020, this deferral was no longer in effect. Customers were required, in some cases, to bring their accounts back up to date, and in other cases, to resume monthly payments without yet bringing their accounts up to date. Where a customer has been granted a temporary extension in the credit period as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic and was not later required to bring their accounts up to date, the past-due status is based on the extended credit period. Any accounts that were 30 days past due at year end, whether a deferral had been previously taken or not, were considered to have had a significant increase in credit risk.

Loss allowances for ECL are presented in the non-consolidated financial statements as follows:

 Financial assets measured at amortised cost: the loss allowance is deducted from the gross carrying amount of the assets in the statement of financial position. Movement in ECL is recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income.

# Significant increase in credit risk

In assessing whether the credit risk on a financial instrument has increased significantly since initial recognition, the Company compares the risk of a default occurring as at the reporting date with the risk of default occurring as at the date of initial recognition. In making this assessment, the Company considers both quantitative and qualitative information that is reasonable and supportable, including historical experience and forward-looking information that is available without undue cost or effort. Forward-looking information considered includes the future prospects of the industries in which the Company's debtors operate, obtained from economic expert reports, financial analysts, governmental bodies and other similar organisations, as well as consideration of various external sources of actual and forecast economic information that relate to the Company's core operations.

The quantitative assessment to identify whether a significant increase in credit risk has occurred for an exposure is performed by comparing:

- the remaining lifetime probability of default as at the reporting date; with
- the remaining lifetime probability of default for this point in time that was estimated at the time of initial recognition of the exposure.

The qualitative assessment to identify whether credit risk has increased significantly since initial recognition takes into account the following:

- Actual or expected significant deterioration in the financial instrument's external (if available) or internal credit rating;
- Actual or expected significant adverse changes in business, financial or economic conditions that are expected to cause a significant change to the debtor's ability to meet its obligations;
- Actual or expected significant changes in the operating results of the debtor;
- · Significant increases in credit risk on other financial instruments of the debtor;
- Significant changes in the expected performance and behaviour of the debtor, including changes in the payment status of the debtor;
- Actual or expected significant adverse change in the regulatory, economic, or technological environment of the debtor that results in a significant change in the debtor's ability to meet its debt obligation.

The Company assumes that the credit risk on a financial instrument has not increased significantly since initial recognition if the financial instrument is determined to have low credit risk at the reporting date. A financial instrument is determined to have low credit risk if the financial instrument has a low risk of default, the debtor has a strong capacity to meet its contractual cash flow obligations in the near term and adverse changes in economic and business conditions in the longer term may, but will not necessarily, reduce the ability of the debtor to fulfil its contractual cash flow obligations. The Company considers a debt instrument to have low credit risk when its credit risk rating is equivalent to the globally understood definition of 'investment grade'.

# Credit-impaired financial assets

At each reporting date, the Company assesses whether financial assets carried at amortised cost are credit-impaired. A financial asset is credit-impaired when one or

more events that have a detrimental impact on the estimated future cash flows of the financial asset have occurred.

Evidence that a financial asset is credit-impaired includes the following observable data:

- Significant financial difficulty of the debtor or issuer;
- A breach of contract, such as a default or past due event;
- The disappearance of an active market for a financial asset because of financial difficulties;
- It is becoming probable that the debtor will enter bankruptcy or other financial reorganisation; or
- Rating agencies' assessments of creditworthiness.

# Definition of default

The Company considers a financial asset to be in default when:

the debtor is past due more than 90 days unless the Company has reasonable and supportable information to demonstrate that a more lagging default criterion is more appropriate

In assessing whether a debtor is in default, the Company considers indicators that are qualitative, quantitative and based on data developed internally and obtained from external sources.

# Write-off

The Company writes off financial assets, either partially or in full, when it has exhausted all practical recovery efforts and has concluded there is no reasonable expectation of recovery.

If the amount to be written off is greater than the accumulated loss allowance, the difference is first treated as an addition to the allowance that is then applied against the gross carrying amount.

Measurement of expected credit losses

The measurement of expected credit losses is a function of:

- Probability of default an estimate of the likelihood of default over a given time horizon;
- (ii) Loss given default an estimate of the loss arising in the case where a default occurs at a given time; and
- (iii) Exposure of default an estimate of the exposure at a future default date, taking into account expected changes in the exposure after the reporting date, including repayments of principal and interest, whether scheduled by contract or otherwise.

The assessment of the probability of default and loss given default is based on historical data adjusted by forward-looking information. Forward-looking information considered by the Company includes economic data and forecasts published by governmental bodies and monetary authorities, supranational organisations such as the Organisation for Economic Cooperation and Development and the International Monetary Fund, and selected private-sector and academic forecasters.

Expected credit losses are measured as the present value of all cash shortfalls i.e. the difference between the cash flows due to the Company in accordance with the contract and the cash flows that the Company expects to receive, discounted at the original effective interest rate.

The mechanics of the expected credit losses method are summarised below:

- A financial instrument that is not credit-impaired on initial recognition, a 12-month ECL allowance is calculated. The Company calculates the 12-month ECL allowance based on the expectation of a default occurring in the twelve months following the reporting date. The expected 12-month default probability is applied to a forecast exposure at default and multiplied by the expected loss given default, and discounted by the original effective interest rate.
- When a financial instrument has shown a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition, the Company records an allowance for life-time ECL. The mechanics are similar to 12-month ECL calculation on a financial instrument that is not credit- impaired on initial recognition, but default probability and loss given default are estimated over the life of the instrument.
- A financial instrument that is credit-impaired, but is not a purchased or originated credit-impaired financial instrument, the Company records an allowance for lifetime ECL calculated similar to lifetime ECL on a financial instrument that has shown a significant increase in credit risk since initial recognition.
- Purchased or originated credit-impaired financial assets are assets that are creditimpaired on initial recognition. ECL on these assets are always measured on a lifetime basis, discounted by a credit adjusted effective interest rate.

Where lifetime ECL is measured on a collective basis to cater for cases where evidence of significant increases in credit risk at the individual instrument level may not yet be available, the financial instruments are grouped on the basis of shared risk characteristics that include: instrument type; credit risk ratings; nature, size and industry of debtors; collateral type; and geographic location of the debtor.

If the Company has measured the loss allowance for a financial instrument at an amount equal to lifetime ECL in the previous reporting period, but determines at the current reporting date that the conditions for lifetime ECL are no longer met, the Company measures the loss allowance at an amount equal to 12-month ECL at the current reporting date.



#### Guardian General Insurance Limited

# Guardian General Insurance Limited Non-Consolidated Financial Statements (continued) 31<sup>st</sup> December 2021

# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

### 2.7 Impairment of assets (continued)

# (b) Non-financial assets

The Company assesses at each reporting date whether there is an indication that an asset may be impaired. If any such indication exists, or when annual impairment testing for an asset is required, the Company estimates the asset's recoverable amount. An asset's recoverable amount is the higher of an asset's or cash-generating unit's (CGU) fair value less costs to sell and its value in use. The recoverable amount is determined on an individual asset basis, unless the asset does not generate cash inflows that are largely independent of those from other assets or groups of assets. When the carrying amount of an asset or CGU exceeds its recoverable amount, the asset or CGU is considered impaired and written down to its recoverable amount.

In assessing value in use, the estimated future cash flows are discounted to their present value using a pre-tax discount rate that reflects current market assessments of the time value of money and the risks specific to the asset. In determining fair value less costs of disposal, recent market transactions are taken into account. If no such transactions can be identified, an appropriate valuation model is used. These calculations are corroborated by valuation multiples, quoted share prices for publicly traded companies or other available fair value indicators.

Impairment losses of continuing operations are recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income in those expense categories consistent with the function of the impaired asset.

An assessment is made at each reporting date as to whether there is any indication that previously recognised impairment losses may no longer exist or may have decreased. If such an indication exists, the Company makes an estimate of the recoverable amount. A previous impairment loss is reversed only if there has been a change in the estimates used to determine the asset's recoverable amount since the last impairment loss was recognised. If that is the case, the carrying amount of the asset is increased to its recoverable amount. That increased amount cannot exceed the carrying amount that would have been determined, net of depreciation, had no impairment loss been recognised for the asset in prior years. Such reversal is recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income unless the asset is carried at the revalued amount, in which case the reversal is treated as a revaluation increase.

#### 2.8 Fair value measurement

The Company measures financial instruments and non-financial assets at fair value at each statement of financial position date.

Fair value is the price that would be received to sell an asset or paid to transfer a liability in an orderly transaction between market participants at the measurement date. The fair value measurement is based on the presumption that the transaction to sell the asset or transfer the liability takes place either:

- In the principal market for the asset or liability, or
- In the absence of a principal market, in the most advantageous market for the asset or liability. The principal or the most advantageous market must be accessible to by the Company.

The fair value of an asset or a liability is measured using the assumptions that market participants would use when pricing the asset or liability, assuming that market participants act in their economic best interest.

A fair value measurement of a non-financial asset takes into account a market participant's ability to generate economic benefits by using the asset in its highest and best use or by selling it to another market participant that would use the asset in its highest and best use.

When one is available, the Company measures the fair value of an instrument using the quoted price in an active market. If there is no quoted price in an active market, the Company establishes fair value by using valuation techniques. These include the use of recent arm's length transactions, reference to other instruments that are substantially the same and discounted cash flow analysis making maximum use of market inputs and relying as little as possible on entity-specific inputs.

All assets and liabilities for which fair value is measured or disclosed in the non-consolidated financial statements are categorised within the fair value hierarchy, described as follows, based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole:

- Level 1 Quoted (unadjusted) market prices in active markets for identical assets or liabilities.
- Level 2 Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is directly or indirectly observable.
- Level 3 Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is directly or indirectly observable.

Valuation techniques for which the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement is unobservable. This level mainly comprise various freehold and investment properties, various unquoted equity securities, and the unquoted, illiquid Series G Government of Barbados debt securities. Freehold and investment properties are fair valued by professional external valuators. Unquoted equity securities are held at fair value based on market value ratios such as book value per share. The Series G debt securities are valued using a discounted cash flow model that incorporates expected cash flows and a risk adjusted yield curve issued by the Central Bank of Barbados.

For assets and liabilities that are recognised in the non-consolidated financial statements on a recurring basis, the Company determines whether transfers have occurred between levels in the hierarchy by re-assessing categorisation (based on the lowest level input that is significant to the fair value measurement as a whole) at the end of each reporting period. External valuers are involved for valuation of certain assets such as investment property and freehold and leasehold properties. Involvement of external valuers is decided upon annually and selection criteria include market knowledge, reputation, independence and whether professional standards are maintained.

# 2.9 Offsetting financial instruments

Financial assets and financial liabilities are offset and the net amount reported in the nonconsolidated statement of financial position only when there is a legally enforceable right to offset the recognised amounts and there is an intention to settle on a net basis or realise the assets and settle the liabilities simultaneously.

# 2.10 Cash and cash equivalents

Cash and cash equivalents include cash in hand, deposits held at call with banks, money market placements and other short-term highly liquid investments with original maturities of three months or less, and bank overdrafts. Bank overdrafts, when they arise, are shown within borrowings in current financial liabilities on the non-consolidated statement of financial position.

Cash and cash equivalents are carried at amortised cost on the non-consolidated statement of financial position.

# 2.11 Share capital

Shares are classified as equity when there is no obligation to transfer cash or other assets. Incremental costs directly attributable to the issue of equity instruments are shown in equity as a deduction from the proceeds.

# 2.12 Employee benefits

# (a) Pension plans

The GHL Group operates a number of defined benefit and defined contribution plans, the assets of which are held in separate trustee- administered funds. The plans are generally funded by payments from employees and by the relevant Group companies after taking account of the recommendations of the independent qualified actuaries.

The plans are governed by trust deeds and rules and are administered in accordance with the laws of the jurisdiction in which the plan resides. Responsibility for the governance of the plans, including investment strategies, lies with the Board of Trustees/Foundation.

A defined benefit plan is a pension plan that defines an amount of pension benefit that an employee will receive on retirement, usually dependent on one or more factors such as age, years of service and compensation. A defined contribution plan is a pension plan under which the Company pays fixed contributions into a separate entity. The Company has no legal or constructive obligations to pay further contributions if the fund does not hold sufficient assets to pay all employees the benefits relating to employee service in the current or prior periods.

The asset or liability recognised in the non-consolidated statement of financial position in respect of defined benefit pension plans is the present value of the defined benefit obligation at the statement of financial position date less the fair value of plan assets. Plan assets exclude any insurance contracts issued by the Company.

For defined benefit plans, the pension accounting costs are assessed using the projected unit credit method. Under this method, the cost of providing pensions is charged to the non-consolidated statement of comprehensive income so as to spread the regular cost over the service lives of employees in accordance with the advice of a qualified actuary, who carries out full valuations of the plans every three years. The pension obligation is measured as the present value of the estimated future cash outflows using interest rates of government securities which have terms to maturity approximating the terms of the related liability. Remeasurements of the net defined benefit liability, which comprise of actuarial gains and losses and the return on plan assets (excluding interest), are recognised immediately through other comprehensive income in the statement of comprehensive income.

The defined benefit plans mainly expose the Company to actuarial risks such as investment risk, interest rate risk and longevity risk.

The Company's contributions to the defined contribution pension plans are charged to the non-consolidated statement of income in the year to which they relate.

## (b) Post retirement medical benefit obligations

The Company provides post-retirement medical benefits to its permanent employees who retire from active service, their spouses and their dependents. The entitlement to these benefits is based on the employee remaining in service up to retirement age or leaving service due to ill health. The expected costs of these benefits are accrued over the period of employment, using a methodology similar to that for defined benefit plans. All actuarial gains and losses are recognised immediately through other comprehensive income in the statement of comprehensive income. External qualified actuaries carry out a valuation of these obligations.

# (c) Cash-based long-term performance incentive plan

The Company operates a cash-based long-term performance incentive plan for eligible executives. Accruals are made annually based on the ultimate expected payments to eligible executives.

#### (d) Employee share ownership plan (ESOP)

The employees of the Company have the option to receive their bonuses in cash and/ or ordinary shares of the parent Company (GHL) purchased on the open market, in accordance with the terms outlined in the Trust Deed governing an approved ESOP. The Company recognises an expense within staff costs when bonuses are awarded.



Guardian General Insurance Limited

# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

# 2.12 Employee benefits (continued)

# (e) Bonus plans

The Company recognises a liability and an expense for bonuses based on a formula that takes into consideration the profit attributable to the Company's shareholders after certain adjustments. The Company recognises a provision where contractually obligated or where there is a past practice that has created a constructive obligation.

### 2.13 Taxation

Taxation in the non-consolidated statement of income comprises current and deferred income tax.

Current income tax charges are based on taxable profits for the year, which differ from the profit before tax reported because it excludes items that are taxable or deductible in other years, and items that are never taxable or deductible. The Company's liability for current tax is calculated at tax rates that have been enacted or substantively enacted at the date of the non-consolidated statement of financial position.

Deferred income tax is provided in full, using the liability method, on temporary differences arising between the tax bases of assets and liabilities and their carrying amounts in the financial statements. Currently enacted or substantively enacted tax rates are used in the determination of deferred income tax.

Deferred tax assets are recognised to the extent that it is probable that future taxable profit will be available against which the temporary differences can be utilised.

Deferred tax is charged or credited to the non-consolidated statement of income, except where it relates to items charged or credited to the non-consolidated statement of comprehensive income, in which case, deferred tax is also dealt with in the non-consolidated statement of comprehensive income.

# 2.14 Insurance contracts

The Company issues short-term contracts that transfer significant insurance risk. As a general guideline, the Company defines as significant insurance risk, the possibility of having to pay benefits on the occurrence of an insured event that are at least 10% more than the benefits payable if the insured event did not occur.

## (a) Recognition and measurement

These contracts are principally property, motor, casualty (employers' liability, public liability), marine, group life and health insurance contracts. Health insurance contracts include both group and individual health insurance.

Property insurance contracts indemnify the Company's customers in the event of a loss from a specified insured peril such as but not limited to fire, windstorm or earthquake up to the insured amount and within the terms of the policy conditions. These contracts are issued for both private and commercial risks insured perils.

Motor insurance contracts indemnify the Company's customers for their legal requirement under the applicable Road Traffic Act, which in certain instances stipulate unlimited coverage for third party liability. These contracts may be extended for additional coverage such as physical damage, theft and personal accident.

Casualty insurance contracts provide coverage for liability exposures that indemnify the Company's customers against actions from third parties subject to policy limits and conditions. The typical protection offered is designed for employers who become legally liable to pay compensation to injured employees (employers' liability) and employers who become liable to pay compensation to third parties for bodily harm or property damage (public liability).

Marine insurance contracts indemnify the Company's customers for loss or damage to their insured cargo, commercial hull and pleasure craft vessels. Third party coverage is also provided.

For all these contracts, premiums are recognised as revenue (earned premiums) proportionally over the period of coverage. The portion of premiums received on in-force contracts that relate to unexpired risks at the non-consolidated statement of financial position date is reported as an unearned premium liability. Premiums are shown before deduction of commissions payable to agents and brokers and exclude any taxes or duties levied on such premiums. Premium income includes premiums collected by agents and brokers not yet passed on to the Company.

Unearned premiums represent the portion of premiums written in the current year that relate to periods of insurance subsequent to the non-consolidated statement of financial position date calculated using either the three hundred and sixty-fifths method or the twenty-fourths method. Unearned premiums relating to marine cargo are calculated using 180 days after the first date of sailing.

Claims and loss adjustment expenses are charged to income as incurred based on the estimated liability for compensation owed to contract holders. They arise from known events that have occurred up to the non-consolidated statement of financial position date even if they have not yet been reported to the Company. The Company does not discount its liabilities for unpaid claims. Liabilities for unpaid claims are estimated using the input of assessments for individual cases reported to the Company, statistical analyses for claims incurred but not reported (IBNR) and the estimate of the expected ultimate cost of more complex claims that may be affected by external factors such as court decisions. Estimates are continually revised as more information becomes available and for the effects of anticipated inflation. Adjustments arising on these revisions are included with claims expense in the current year.

# (b) Outstanding claims

Provision for outstanding claims and the related costs of settlement are based on incidents reported before the end of the financial year and include appropriate provisions for claims incurred but not yet reported. Estimates are continually revised as more information becomes available and for the effects of anticipated inflation. Adjustments arising on these revisions are included within claims expense in the current year.

#### (c) Deferred acquisition costs (DAC)

Commissions paid to agents and brokers relating to securing new contracts and renewing existing contracts are capitalised and subsequently amortised over the terms of the policies as the premium is earned. All other costs are recognised as expenses when incurred.

# (d) Liability adequacy test

At each non-consolidated statement of financial position date, the Company assesses whether its recognised insurance liabilities are adequate, using current estimates of future cash flows under its insurance contracts. If that assessment shows that the carrying amount of its insurance liabilities is inadequate, the deficiency is recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income and the amount of the relevant insurance liabilities is increased.

#### (e) Reinsurance contracts held

Contracts entered into by the Company with reinsurers under which the Company is compensated for losses on one or more contracts issued by the Company and that meet the classification requirements for insurance contracts are classified as reinsurance contracts held.

Contracts that do not meet these classification requirements are classified as financial assets. Insurance contracts entered into by the Company under which the contract holder is another insurer (inward reinsurance) are included within insurance contracts.

The benefits to which the Company is entitled under its reinsurance contracts held are recognised as reinsurance assets. These assets consist of short-term balances due from reinsurers, as well longer term receivables that are dependent on the expected claims and benefits arising under the related reinsured insurance contracts. Amounts recoverable from or due to reinsurers are measured consistently with the amounts associated with the reinsured insurance contracts and in accordance with the terms of each reinsurance contract. Reinsurance liabilities are primarily premiums payable for reinsurance contracts and amounts advanced by reinsurers to settle claims arising from catastrophic events.

The Company assesses its reinsurance assets for impairment on a quarterly basis. If there is objective evidence that the reinsurance asset is impaired, the Company reduces the carrying amount of the reinsurance asset to its recoverable amount and recognises that impairment loss in the non-consolidated statement of income.

#### (f) Receivables and payables related to insurance contracts

Receivables and payables are recognised when due. These include amounts due to and from agents, brokers and insurance contract holders. If there is objective evidence that the insurance receivable is impaired, the Company reduces the carrying amount of the insurance receivable accordingly and recognises an impairment loss in the nonconsolidated statement of income.

#### (g) Salvage and subrogation reimbursements

Some insurance contracts permit the Company to sell (usually damaged) property acquired in settling a claim (salvage). The Company may also have the right to pursue third parties for payment of some or all costs (subrogation). The estimated cost of claims includes a deduction for the expected value of salvage and other recoveries.

# (h) Statutory reserve

In accordance with the provisions of Section 171 of the Insurance Act 1980 of Trinidad and Tobago, general insurance companies are required to appropriate towards statutory reserve at least 25% of the prior year's profit until the excess of assets over liabilities equals or exceeds the reserve in respect of its unearned premiums. The Insurance Act 2018, which was enacted on 1 January 2018, replaced the Insurance Act 1980. General insurance companies of Trinidad and Tobago are no longer required to maintain this reserve however, it is at the discretion of the companies to retain this reserve.

### 2.15 Provisions

Provisions are made when the Company has a present legal or constructive obligation as a result of past events, for which it is more likely than not that an outflow of resources will be required to settle the obligation, and the amount has been reliably estimated. Provisions are not recognised for future operating losses. Where there are a number of similar obligations, the likelihood that an outflow will be required in settlement is determined by considering the class of obligations as a whole. A provision is recognised even if the likelihood of an outflow with respect to any one item included in the same class of obligations is small.

#### 2.16 Revenue recognition

Revenue comprises the fair value for services rendered after eliminating revenue within the Company. Revenue is recognised as follows:

### (a) Premium income

Premium income is recognised on the accrual basis in accordance with the terms of the underlying contracts as outlined in Note 2.14.



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

### 2. Significant accounting policies (continued)

#### 2.16 Revenue recognition (continued)

#### (b) Investment income

Interest income is recognised using the effective interest method. Interest income is calculated by applying the effective interest rate to the gross carrying amount of financial assets, except for:

- Purchased or originated credit-impaired financial assets, for which the original credit-adjusted effective interest rate is applied to the amortised cost of the financial asset.
- Financial assets that are not purchased or originated credit-impaired but have subsequently become credit-impaired, for which interest revenue is calculated by applying the effective interest rate to their amortised cost i.e. net of the expected credit loss

Dividend income is recognised when the right to receive payment is established.

#### (c) Rental income

Rental income is recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income on the accrual basis.

#### (d) Realised and unrealised investment gains and losses

Realised and unrealised gains and losses on investments measured at amortised cost or fair value through profit or loss are recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income in the period in which they arise.

### 2.17 Leases

At inception of a contract, the Company assesses whether a contract is, or contains a lease. A contract is, or contains, a lease if the contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset for a period of time in exchange for consideration. To assess whether a contract conveys the right to control the use of an identified asset, the Company assesses whether:

- the contract involves the use of an identified asset. This may be specified explicitly or implicitly, and should be physically distinct or represent substantially all of the capacity of a physically distinct asset. If the supplier has a substantive substitution right, then the asset is not identified;
- the Company has the right to obtain substantially all of the economic benefits from use of the asset throughout the period of use; and
- the Company has the right to direct the use of the asset. The Company has this right
  when it has the decision-making rights that are most relevant to changing how and for
  what purpose the asset is used.

#### The Company as a lessee

The Company mainly leases various office space, motor vehicles and equipment used in its operations. Rental contracts for these leases are typically made for fixed periods of 3 to 7 years but may have extension options, which is described below. Some contracts contain lease and non-lease components, which are accounted for as separate components based on the stand-alone prices stated in the contracts.

Lease terms are negotiated on an individual basis and contain a wide range of different terms and conditions. The lease agreements do not impose any covenants and the leased assets may not be used as security for borrowing purposes.

The Company applies a single recognition and measurement approach to all leases, except for short-term leases and leases of low-value assets. At lease commencement date, the Company recognises a right-of-use asset and a lease liability in the non-consolidated statement of financial position.

The right-of-use asset is initially measured at cost, which comprises the initial measurement of the lease liability, any initial direct costs incurred by the Company, an estimate of any costs to dismantle and remove the asset at the end of the lease, and any lease payments made in advance of the lease commencement date (net of any incentives received). Subsequent to initial measurement, the right-of-use asset is depreciated on a straightline basis from the lease commencement date to the earlier of the end of the useful life of the right-of-use asset or the end of the lease term. If the Company is reasonably certain to exercise a purchase option, the right-of-use asset is depreciated over the underlying asset's useful life. The Company also assesses the right-of-use asset for impairment when such indicators exist. The Company does not revalue any of its right-of-use assets.

The lease liability is initially measured at the present value of the lease payments that are not paid at the lease commencement date, discounted using the interest rate implicit in the lease. If the interest rate implicit in the lease cannot be readily determined, the lessee's incremental borrowing rate is used, being the rate the individual lessee would have to pay to borrow the funds necessary to obtain an asset of similar value to the right-of-use asset in a similar economic environment with similar terms, security and conditions. Lease payments included in the measurement of the lease liability comprise the following:

- fixed lease payments (including in-substance fixed payments), less any lease incentives;
- variable lease payments that depend on an index or rate, initially measured using the index or rate at the commencement date;
- lease payments in an optional renewal period if the Company is reasonably certain to exercise an extension option; and
- penalty payments for early termination of a lease unless the Company is reasonably certain not to terminate early.

The lease liability is subsequently measured by increasing the carrying amount to reflect interest on the lease liability (using the effective interest method) and by reducing the carrying amount to reflect lease payments made.

The Company remeasures the lease liability when there is a change in future lease payments arising from a change in an index or rate, or if the Company changes its assessment of whether it will exercise an extension or termination option. These are used to maximise operational flexibility in terms of managing the assets used in the Company's operations. When the lease liability is remeasured, a corresponding adjustment is made to the carrying amount of the right-of-use asset, or is recorded in the non-consolidated statement of income if the carrying amount of the right-of-use asset has been reduced to zero.

Variable lease payments that do not depend on an index or a rate are not included in the measurement of the lease liability and the right-of- use asset. The related payments are recognised as an expense in the period in which the event or condition that triggered those payments occured. The Company did not have any variable lease payments that do not depend on an index or a rate for the period ended 31 December 2021.

The Group applies the short-term lease recognition exemption to its short-term leases i.e., those leases that have a lease term of 12 months or less from the commencement date and do not contain a purchase option. It also applies the lease of low-value assets recognition exemption to leases that are considered to be low value. The Group recognises the lease payments associated with these leases as an operating expense on a straight line basis over the lease term.

# The Company as a lessor

The Company leases out its investment property. The Company has classified these leases as operating leases, because they do not transfer substantially all of the risks and rewards incidental to the ownership of the assets. Rental income arising is accounted for on a straight- line basis over the lease term and is included in other income in the non-consolidated statement of income.

# 2.18 Dividend distribution

Dividend distribution to the Company's shareholders is recognised as an appropriation in the non-consolidated financial statements in the period in which the dividends are approved by the Company's Board of Directors.

# 3. Critical accounting estimates and judgements in applying accounting policies

The Company makes estimates and assumptions that may affect the reported amounts of assets and liabilities during the succeeding financial year. Estimates and judgements are continually evaluated and are based on historical experience and other factors, including expectations of future events that are believed to be reasonable under the circumstances.

# COVID-19 Pandemic

A source of estimation uncertainty that originated in 2020 and continues to affect the Company into 2021 is the ongoing COVID-19 pandemic. While uncertainty remains about the speed of the economic recovery, the trajectory has undoubtedly been positive, with the development and distribution of vaccines and the gradual reopening of economies worldwide. Further positive developments include higher energy prices for Trinidad and Tobago, increased tourism for Jamaica and the Dutch Caribbean, and the strong growth of the international equity markets in 2021. The Company has made forward-looking projections using the macroeconomic indicators, such as real GDP, unemployment, and inflation, which were available as at the end of the reporting period. The ongoing uncertainty means an increased likelihood that actual economic outcomes will vary from estimates used, resulting in differences between the current accounting estimates and the actual future results of the Company. These uncertainties predominantly affected the measurement of expected credit losses on financial assets (see Note 4.2.2).

#### (a) The ultimate liability arising from claims made under insurance contracts

The estimation of the ultimate liability arising from claims made under insurance contracts is an important accounting estimate. There are several sources of uncertainty that need to be considered in the estimate of the liability that the Company will ultimately pay for such claims, in particular, for claims arising from motor, casualty and health insurance contracts. At 31 December 2021, the carrying amount of short-term insurance contracts (claims) was \$286,692,000 (2020: \$352,163,000). See Note (4) for a detailed understanding of this estimate.

# (b) Business model assessment

Classification and measurement of financial assets depends on the results of the SPPI and the business model test. The Company determines the business model at a level that reflects how groups of financial assets are managed together to achieve a particular business objective. This assessment includes judgement reflecting all relevant evidence including how the performance of the assets is evaluated and their performance measured, the risks that affect the performance of the assets and how these are managed and how the managers of the assets are compensated. The Company monitors financial assets measured at amortised cost or fair value through other comprehensive income that are derecognised prior to their maturity to understand the reason for their disposal and whether the reasons are consistent with the objective of the business for which the asset was held. Monitoring is part of the Company's continuous assessment of whether the business model for which the remaining financial assets. Factors considered by the Company's business units in determining the business model for a group of assets are disclosed in Note 2.6(b).

#### (d) Impairment losses on financial assets

The measurement of expected credit loss allowance for financial assets measured at amortised cost and fair value through other comprehensive income requires judgement, in particular, the estimation of the amount and timing of future cash flows and collateral values when determining impairment losses and the assessment of a significant increase in



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 3. Critical accounting estimates and judgements in applying accounting policies (continued)(d) Impairment losses on financial assets (continued)

credit risk. These estimates are driven by a number of factors, changes in which can result in different levels of allowances.

The Company's expected credit loss calculations are outputs of models with a number of underlying assumptions regarding the choice of variable inputs and their interdependencies. Elements of the expected credit loss models that are considered accounting judgements and estimates include:

- The Company's criteria for assessing if there has been a significant increase in credit risk and so allowances for financial assets should be measured on a lifetime expected credit loss basis and the qualitative assessment
- The segmentation of financial assets when their ECL is assessed on a collective basis
- Development of ECL models, including the various formulas and the choice of inputs
- Selection of forward-looking macroeconomic scenarios to derive the economic inputs into the expected credit loss models
- Development of forward-looking scenarios probability weighted based on macroeconomic trends and expectations
- Determination of associations between macroeconomic scenarios and, economic inputs and the effect on probabilities of default, exposure at default and loss given default

The Company regularly reviews its internal models in the context of actual loss experience and adjust when necessary. The carrying amount of expected credit loss allowance on financial assets are disclosed in Note 4.2.2(d).

#### Forward-looking macroeconomic variables

The estimation and application of forward-looking information requires significant judgement. Probability of default ('PD'), loss given default ('LGD') and exposure at default ('EAD') inputs used to estimate Stage 1 and Stage 2 credit loss allowances are modelled based on the macroeconomic variables (or changes in macroeconomic variables) that are most closely correlated with credit losses in the relevant portfolio. The estimation of ECL on 12-month ECLs and Lifetime ECLs is a discounted probability-weighted estimate that considers three future macroeconomic scenarios, with macroeconomic environment where current conditions, based on available macroeconomic data, will largely continue. Upside and downside scenarios are set relative to the base case scenario based on reasonably possible alternative macroeconomic conditions, considering macroeconomic forecasts and trends.

Scenarios are reassessed on at least an annual basis and more frequently if conditions warrant. Scenarios are probability-weighted separately for each territory modeled according to the best estimate of their relative likelihood based on historical frequency and current trends and conditions. Probability weights are updated on an annual basis or more frequently as warranted.

#### COVID-19 Pandemic

In the prior year, to incorporate the economic impact of the COVID-19 pandemic, the Company made adjustments to its ECL models such as increasing the likelihood of pessimistic scenarios and overlaying a further pessimistic scenario that explicitly accounts for acute negative economic fallout. For the year ended 31 December 2021, the overlay for the acute negative scenario remains; however, the likelihood attributed to this and other pessimistic scenarios have been reduced given the improvements in the current and expected economic environment. The resulting probability of default and losses given default were applied to all financial assets.

Management also maintains the position that the lifetime default risk of assets with several years remaining to maturity has not significantly changed since the onset of the COVID-19 pandemic, an important factor given that IFRS 9 requires that entities assess the risk of default over the life of expected assets. Such assets account for a significant portion of the Company's investment portfolio.

The carrying amounts of expected credit loss allowance on financial assets are disclosed in Note 4.2.2.

#### e) Post employment benefits

In conducting valuation exercises to measure the effect of all post-employment benefit plans, the Company's external actuaries use judgement and assumptions in determining discount rates, salary increases, pension increases and health care costs. These assumptions are detailed in Note 21 and Note 22.

# (f) Taxation

Estimates are required in determining the provision for income taxes. There are some transactions and calculations for which the ultimate tax determination are uncertain during the ordinary course of business. The Company recognises liabilities for anticipated tax issues based on estimates of whether additional taxes will be due. Where the final outcome of these matters is different from the amounts that were initially recorded, such differences will impact the income tax and deferred tax provisions in the period in which such determination is made.

#### 4. Management of insurance and financial risk

The Company issues contracts that transfer insurance risk. This section summarises these risks and the way the Company manages them.

#### 4.1 Insurance risk

The risk under any one insurance contract is the possibility that the insured event occurs and the uncertainty of the amount of the resulting claim. By the very nature of an insurance contract, this risk is random and therefore unpredictable.

For a portfolio of insurance contracts where the theory of probability is applied to pricing and provisioning, the principal risk that the Company faces under its insurance contracts is that the actual claims and benefit payments exceed the carrying amount of the insurance liabilities. This could occur because the frequency or severity of claims and benefits are greater than estimated. Insurance events are random and the actual number and amount of claims and benefits will vary from year to year from the level established using statistical techniques.

Experience shows that the larger the portfolio of similar insurance contracts, the smaller the relative variability about the expected outcome will be. In addition, a more diversified portfolio is less likely to be affected across the board by a change in any subset of the portfolio. The Company has developed its insurance underwriting strategy to diversify the type of insurance risks accepted and within each of these categories, to achieve a sufficiently large population of risks to reduce the variability of the expected outcome.

Factors that aggravate insurance risk include lack of risk diversification in terms of type and amount of risk, geographical location and the type of industry covered.

# 4.1.1 Casualty insurance contracts

# (a) Frequency and severity of claims

The frequency and severity of claims can be affected by several factors. The Company manages these risks through its underwriting strategy, adequate reinsurance arrangements and proactive claims handling.

The underwriting strategy attempts to ensure that the underwritten risks are well diversified in terms of type and amount of risk, industry and geography.

Underwriting limits are in place to enforce appropriate risk selection criteria. For example, the Company has the right not to renew individual policies, it can impose deductibles and it has the right to reject the payment of a fraudulent claim. Insurance contracts also entitle the Company to pursue third parties for payment of some or all costs (subrogation).

The Company's reinsurance arrangements include non-proportional excess of loss placements on a per claimant and a per occurrence basis.

# (b) Sources of uncertainty in the estimation of future claim payments

Claims on casualty contracts are payable on a claims-occurrence basis. The Company is liable for all insured events that occur during the term of the contract, even if the loss is discovered after the end of the contract term. As a result, liability claims are settled over a long period of time and a large element of the claims provision relates to incurred but not reported claims (IBNR). There are several variables that affect the amount and timing of cash flows from these contracts. These mainly relate to the inherent risks of the business activities carried out by individual contract holders and the risk management procedures they adopt. The compensation paid on these contracts is the monetary awards granted for bodily injury suffered by employees (for employer's liability cover) or members of the public (for public liability cover). Such awards are lumpsum payments that are calculated as the present value of the lost earnings and rehabilitation expenses that the injured party will incur as a result of the accident.

The estimated cost of claims includes direct expenses to be incurred in settling claims. The Company takes all reasonable steps to ensure that it has appropriate information regarding its claims exposures. However, given the uncertainty in establishing claims provisions, it is likely that the final outcome will prove to be different from the original liability established. The liability for these contracts comprise a provision for IBNR and a provision for reported claims not yet paid at the statement of financial position date. The amount of casualty claims is particularly sensitive to the level of court awards and to the development of legal precedent on matters of contract and tort.

In calculating the estimated cost of unpaid claims (both reported and IBNR), the Company's estimation techniques are a combination of loss-ratio-based estimates (where the loss ratio is defined as the ratio between the ultimate cost of insurance claims and insurance premiums earned in a particular financial year in relation to such claims) and an estimate based upon actual claims experience using predetermined formulae where greater weight is given to actual claims experience as time passes.

The initial loss-ratio estimate is an important assumption in the estimation technique and is based on previous years' experience, adjusted for factors such as premium rate changes, anticipated market experience and historical claims inflation.

The estimation of IBNR is generally subject to a greater degree of uncertainty than the estimation of the cost of settling claims already notified to the Company, where information about the claim event is available. IBNR claims may not be apparent to the insurer until many years after the event that gave rise to the claims has happened. For casualty contracts, the IBNR proportion of the total liability is high and will typically display greater variations between initial estimates and final outcomes because of the greater degree of difficulty of estimating these liabilities.



#### Guardian General Insurance Limited

# Guardian General Insurance Limited Non-Consolidated Financial Statements (continued) 31<sup>st</sup> December 2021

# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 4. Management of insurance and financial risk (continued)

# 4.1 Insurance risk (continued)

4.1.1 Casualty insurance contracts (continued)

# (b) Sources of uncertainty in the estimation of future claim payments (continued)

In estimating the liability for the cost of reported claims not yet paid, the Company considers any information available from loss adjusters and information on the cost of settling claims with similar characteristics in previous periods. Large claims are assessed on a case-by-case basis or projected separately in order to allow for the possible distortive effect of their development and incidence on the rest of the portfolio.

Where possible, the Company adopts multiple techniques to estimate the required level of provisions. This provides a greater understanding of the trends inherent in the experience being projected. The projections given by the various methodologies also assist in estimating the range of possible outcomes. The most appropriate estimation technique is selected taking into account the characteristics of the business class and the extent of the development of each accident year.

Note 20 presents the development of the estimated ultimate claim cost for claims notified in a given y ear. This analysis gives an indication of the accuracy of the Company's estimation technique for claim payments.

4.1.2 Property insurance contracts

#### (a) Frequency and severity of claims

For property insurance contracts, climatic changes give rise to more frequent and severe extreme weather events (for example, river flooding, hurricanes, typhoons, etc.) and their consequences (for example, subsidence claims). For certain contracts, the Company has also limited the number of claims that can be paid in any policy year or introduced a maximum amount payable for claims in any policy year.

The Company has the right to re-price the risk on renewal. It also has the ability to impose deductibles and reject fraudulent claims. These contracts are underwritten by reference to the commercial replacement value of the properties and contents insured, and claims payment limits are always included to cap the amount payable on occurrence of the insured event. The cost of rebuilding properties, of replacement or indemnity for contents and the time taken to restart operations for business interruption are key factors that influence the level of claims under these policies. The greatest likelihood of significant losses on these contracts arise from storm or flood damage. The Company analyses the property exposures using in-house and external modeling tools and purchases sufficient reinsurance protection to cover its perceived liabilities.

The Company's reinsurance arrangements include proportional quota share and surplus arrangements and non-proportional excess of loss placements in a per claimant and a per occurrence basis.

#### (b) Sources of uncertainty in the estimation of future claim payments

Property claims are analysed separately for subsidence and non-subsidence claims. The development of large losses/catastrophes is analysed separately. Non-subsidence claims can be estimated with greater reliability, and the Company's estimation processes reflect all the factors that influence the amount and timing of cash flows from these contracts. The shorter settlement period for these claims allows the Company to achieve a higher degree of certainty about the estimated cost of claims and relatively little IBNR is held at year-end. The longer time needed to assess the emergence of a subsidence claim makes the estimation process more uncertain.

# 4.2 Financial risk

The Company is exposed to financial risk through its financial assets, reinsurance assets and insurance liabilities. In particular, the key financial risk is that the proceeds from its financial assets will not be sufficient to fund its obligations arising from its insurance contracts. The components of financial risk are market risk, liquidity risk and credit risk. These risks arise from open positions in interest rate, currency and equity products, all of which are exposed to general and specific market movements.

Risk management is carried out by the Executive Investment Committees under policies approved by the Company's Board of Directors. The Board provides principles for overall risk management, as well as policies covering specific areas, such as foreign exchange risk, interest rate risk, credit risk and investment of excess liquidity.

# 4.2.1 Market risk

Market risk is the risk that the fair value or future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market prices. Market risk comprises three types of risk – interest rate risk, currency risk and other price risk, each of which are outlined below.

#### (a) Interest rate risk

The Company is principally exposed to interest rate risk primarily through its investment in debt instruments, which are primarily fixed rate. Insurance contracts do not expose the Company to interest rate risk as these are undiscounted and contractually non-interest bearing. Exposure is managed largely by the use of natural hedges that arise by matching interest sensitive assets with liabilities of a similar nature. The Company also mitigates the effect of interest rate risk of the investment portfolio through the functioning of an Executive Investment Committee.

#### Sensitivity analysis – Interest rate risk

The sensitivity analysis for interest rate risk illustrates how changes in the fair value of future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in market interest rates at the reporting date. For the sensitivity analysis, a 1% movement in interest rates was used for Barbados (2020: 1%) and 1% for the Trinidad market (2020: 1%). There is no effect in the non-consolidated statement of income and equity in 2021 (2020: nil).

# (b) Currency risk

The Company takes on exposure to effects of fluctuations in the prevailing foreign currency rates on its financial position and cash flows. The main exposure to risks are in respect to the United States (US) dollar, Eastern Caribbean (EC) dollar and Barbados (BDS) dollar. The Company's strategy for dealing with foreign exchange risk is to offset as far as possible foreign currency liabilities with assets denominated in the same currency.

The Company has an Executive Investment Committee, which has oversight for the management of currency risk. Exposure to currency risk is also mitigated by the requirements of the Insurance Act 2018, which does not allow more than 30% of the assets supporting policyholder liabilities to be held in currencies other than the currency of the liability.

The tables below summaries the Company's exposure to foreign currency exchange rate risk. The Company's assets and liabilities at carrying amounts are included in the table categorised by currency positions expressed in TT\$ equivalents.

	TT \$′000	US \$′000	EC \$′000	BDS \$′000	Other \$′000	Total \$′000
At 31 December 2021 Total assets	465,772	471,334	141,788	189,263	356,875	1,625,032
Total liabilities	362,888	251,174	139,070	139,274	262,387	1,154,793
	102,884	220,160	2,718	49,989	94,488	470,239
At 31 December 2020 Total assets	460,780	493,102	135,702	165,626	238,408	1,493,618
Total liabilities	363,420	272,778	120,482	115,203	151,700	1,023,583
	97,360	220,324	15,220	50,423	86,708	470,035

# Sensitivity analysis – currency risk

The Company has significant foreign operations whose functional currencies are United States (US) dollars, Eastern Caribbean (EC) dollars and Barbados (BDS) dollars. The Company is subject to foreign exchange risk as a result of the translation of the foreign operations whose functional currencies are different from the presentation currency of the Company. The sensitivity analysis for currency rate risk illustrates how changes in the fair value of the future cash flows of a financial instrument will fluctuate because of changes in the foreign currency exchange rates at the reporting date. For the sensitivity analyses in 2021, 0.6% movement in exchange rates was used for US\$, -1.8% was used for EC\$ and 3.5% was used for BDS\$. For 2020, a 2.1% movement in exchange rates was used for US\$, 5%, was used for BDS\$.

The table below shows the impact on the non-consolidated statement of income and equity at the reporting date.

	US \$′000	EC \$′000	BDS \$'000	Other \$'000	Total \$′000
Impact on statement of income 2021 2020	1,321 4,627	(49) 228		1,113 441	2,385 5,296
<b>Impact on equity</b> 2021 2020	- -	- -	1,750 5,194	-	1,750 5,194

# (c) Other price risk

Price risk is the risk that the value of a financial instrument will fluctuate as a result of changes in market prices, whether those changes are caused by factors specific to the individual instrument of its issuer or factors affecting all instruments traded in the market. The Company is exposed to equity securities price risk because of investments held by the Company and classified on the non-consolidated statement of financial position as fair value through profit or loss. The Company manages its price risk by limiting the amount of its investments in equities and by monitoring movements in equity prices.

The sensitivity analysis for equity price risk illustrates how changes in the fair value of equity securities will fluctuate because of changes in market prices at the reporting date. The following table shows the estimated effect of reasonably possible changes in equity prices on the non-consolidated statement of income and equity.



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# Management of insurance and financial risk (continued)

# 4.2 Financial risk (continued)

		nge in y prices	Consolidated statement of inco	
	2021	2020	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Stock exchanges and markets				
Trinidad and Tobago	5.0%	2.5%	2,946	1,354
Other	1-8.5%	1-6%	914	647
			3,860	2,001

# 4.2.2 Credit risk

Credit risk is defined as the potential for loss that can occur as a result of an individual, counterparty or issuer being unable or unwilling to honour its contractual obligations to us. The Company, has an Executive Investment Committee (EIC) that sets credit limits and monitors exposure by constraining the magnitude and tenor of the exposure to counterparties and issuers. Some of the credit risk mitigation techniques include, where appropriate, the right to require initial collateral or margin, the right to terminate transactions or to obtain collateral (including guarantees) should unfavorable events occur.

### (a) Assets bearing credit risk

The Company actively monitors the financial status of its reinsurers both by reference to publicly available information and the Financial Strength Ratings of A.M. Best. All of the Company's reinsurers are rated superior by A.M. Best. A rating of superior is assigned to reinsurance companies that have, in the opinion of A.M. Best, a superior ability to meet their ongoing obligations to the primary insurer.

Below is an analysis of assets bearing credit risk.

	Gross	exposure	Net carry	/ing amount
	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Investment securities measured				
at amortised cost	400,237	414,336	394,672	410,263
Loans and receivables	160,822	174,682	157,312	169,607
Reinsurance assets	454,389	363,001	454,389	363,001
Due from affiliated companies	15,231	1,249	15,231	1,249
Cash and cash equivalents	286,170	261,427	282,589	260,020
	1,316,849	1,214,695	1,304,193	1,204,140

# (b) Credit quality of reinsurance and financial assets

The credit quality of financial assets can be assessed by reference to external credit ratings, if available, or to a rating assigned by the investment manager using an approach consistent with that used by Standard and Poor's.

# ΑΑΑ

An obligation rated 'AAA' has the highest rating assigned by Standard & Poor's. The obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is extremely strong.

### AA

An obligation rated 'AA' differs from the highest-rated obligations only to a small degree. The obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment is very strong.

#### Α

An obligation rated 'A' is somewhat more susceptible to the adverse effects of changes in circumstances and economic conditions than obligations in higher-rated categories. However, the obligor's capacity to meet its financial commitment on the obligation is still strong.

# RRR

An obligation rated 'BBB' exhibits adequate protection parameters. However, adverse economic conditions or changing circumstances are more likely to lead to a weakened capacity of the obligor to meet its financial commitment on the obligation.

# Below BBB

Obligations rated 'Below BBB' are regarded as having significant speculative characteristics. While such obligations will likely have some quality and protective characteristics, these may be outweighed by large uncertainties or major exposures to adverse conditions.

# Not Rated

This indicates that there is insufficient information on which to base a rating. These balances are current and are monitored regularly for impairment. This classification mainly includes obligations due from individuals and short-term securities.

The following tables set out the credit guality analysis for financial assets measured at amortised cost.

		Lifetime ECL		Purchased		
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$'000	
Investment securities measured at amortised cost As at 31 December 2021						
Below BBB	361,208	7,098	-	27,870	396,176	
Not rated	3,556	505	-	-	4,061	
Gross carrying amount	364,764	7,603	-	27,870	400,237	
Loss allowance	(2,601)	(2,964)	-	-	(5,565)	
Net carrying amount	362,163	4,639	_	27,870	394,672	
As at 31 December 2020						
А	7,696	-	-	-	7,696	
BBB	217,653	-	-	-	217,653	
Below BBB	142,838	-	-	26,500	169,338	
Not rated	18,927	-	722	-	19,649	
Gross carrying amount	387,114	_	722	26,500	414,336	
Loss allowance	(3,351)	-	(722)	-	(4,073)	
Net carrying amount	383,763		_	26,500	410,263	
Not rated Gross carrying amount Loss allowance	18,927 387,114 (3,351)		722	_ 26,500 _	19,649 414,336 (4,073	

		Lifetim	e ECL	
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$´000	Total \$′000
Loans and receivables As at 31 December 2021	·			
ААА	-	10	-	10
A BBB	-	6,626 11	_	6,626 11
Not rated	5	154,170	_	154,175
Gross carrying amount Loss allowance	5	160,817 (3,510)		160,822 (3,510)
Net carrying amount	5	157,307	_	157,312
As at 31 December 2020				
AAA	-	10	-	10
A BBB	-	10,146 10	-	10,146 10
Not rated	83	164,433	_	164,516
Gross carrying amount	83	174,599	_	174,682
Loss allowance	_	(5,075)	_	(5,075)
Net carrying amount	83	169,524	-	169,607
Due from affiliated companies As at 31 December 2021				
A	-	80	-	80
Below BBB		15,151	_	15,151
Net carrying amount		15,231	_	15,231
As at 31 December 2020 A		1		1
BBB	-	22	-	1 22
Below BBB	_	1,226	_	1,226
Net carrying amount	_	1,249	_	1,249
Cash and cash equivalents As at 31 December 2021				
BBB	23,845	-	-	23,845
Below BBB	260,321	-	-	260,321
Not rated	2,004	-	-	2,004
Gross carrying amount Loss allowance	286,170 (3,581)	-	-	286,170 <u>(3,581</u> )
Net carrying amount	282,589	_	_	282,589
As at 31 December 2020				
BBB Below BBB	35,489	-	_	35,489
Not rated	218,098 7,840			218,098 7,840
Gross carrying amount	261,427	_	_	261,427
Loss allowance	(1,407)	-	-	(1,407)
Net carrying amount	260,020	_	_	260,020



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 4. Management of insurance and financial risk (continued)

# 4.2 Financial risk (continued)

4.2.2 Credit risk (continued)

### (b) Credit quality of reinsurance and financial assets (continued)

The following table sets out the credit quality analysis for reinsurance assets and financial assets (excluding equity instruments) measured at fair value through profit or loss.

	A \$′000	BBB \$′000	Not Rated \$'000	Total \$'000
As at 31 December 2021 Investment securities at fair value				
through profit or loss (excluding equities)	-	-	11,263	11,263
Reinsurance assets	454,389	-	-	454,389
	454,389	-	11,263	465,652
As at 31 December 2020 Investment securities at fair value				
through profit or loss (excluding equities)	-	-	10,345	10,345
Reinsurance assets	363,001	-	-	363,001
	363,001	-	10,345	373,346

### (c) Credit-impaired reinsurance and financial assets

Assets that are credit-impaired are shown below.

	Gross exposure \$'000	Net carrying amount \$'000
As at 31 December 2021 Investment securities measured at amortised cost	32,449	27,870
investment securities measured at amortised cost		
As at 31 December 2020	32,449	27,870
Investment securities measured at amortised cost	27,222	27,222
	27,222	27,222

# (d) Loss allowance

The following tables show reconciliations from the opening to the closing balance of the loss allowance by class of financial asset. Reconciling items include the following:

- New assets originated or purchased, which reflect the allowance related to assets newly recognised during the period.
- Assets derecognised, which reflect the allowance related to assets derecognised during the period without a credit loss being incurred, including those assets that were derecognised following a modification of terms.
- Net transfer to/(from) 12-month ECL and lifetime ECL, which are presumed to occur before any corresponding remeasurement of the allowance.
- Remeasurements, which comprise the impact of changes in model inputs or assumptions, including changes in forward-looking macroeconomic conditions; changes in the measurement following a transfer between 12-month ECL and lifetime ECL; and unwinding of the time value discount due to the passage of time.

		Lifetime ECL		
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$'000
Investment securities measured				
at amortised cost Year ended 31 December 2021				
	2 25 1		722	4.072
Balance at beginning of year	3,351	-	122	4,073
New assets originated or purchased	2,802			2,802
Assets derecognised	2,002	-	-	2,002
(excluding write-offs)	(34)	(218)	_	(252)
- not credit impaired	(2,460)	3,182	(722)	(232)
Remeasurements	(1,290)	5,102	(722)	(1,290)
Exchange rate adjustments	232			232
Exchange fale aujustments		_	_	232
Balance at end of year	2,601	2,964	_	5,565
Year ended 31 December 2020				
Balance at beginning of year	5,941	-	756	6,697
New assets originated				
or purchased	819	-	-	819
Remeasurements	(3,516)	-	-	(3,516)
Exchange rate adjustments	107	-	(34)	73
Balance at end of year	3,351	_	722	4,073

		Lifetime ECL		
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$'000
Loans and receivables				
Year ended 31 December 2021 Balance at beginning of year	_	5,075	_	5,075
Remeasurements	_	(1,587)	_	(1,587)
Amounts recovered	-	21	-	21
Exchange rate adjustments		1	-	1
Balance at end of year	_	3,510	-	3,510
Year ended 31 December 2020				
Balance at beginning of year	-	3,701	-	3,701
Remeasurements	-	2,825	-	2,825
Amounts written-off	-	(983)	-	(983)
Exchange rate adjustments		(468)	-	(468)
Balance at end of year	_	5,075	_	5,075

# Cash and cash equivalents

Impairment on cash and cash equivalents measured at amortised cost has been measured on the 12-month expected loss basis and reflects the short maturities of the exposures. The Company uses a similar approach for the assessment of expected credit losses for cash and cash equivalents to those used for debt securities.

The impairment allowance on cash and cash equivalents as at 31 December 2021 is \$3,580,000 (2020: \$1,407,000). The Company recognised a net impairment expense of \$2,127,000 for the year ended 31 December 2021 (2020: a net gain of \$36,000).

#### Credit Risk - Economic Variable Assumptions

The most significant period-end assumptions used for the ECL estimate as at 31 December 2021 and 2020 are set out below.

The PDs and LGDs are impacted by long-term changes in the various data sets gathered from external rating agencies such as Moody's. Macroeconomic variables used in the Company's ECL models also include, but are not limited to, gross domestic product growth, inflation rates, national budget deficits, debt to GDP ratios for the various territories. Refer to the tables below for the ranges applied to each scenario for the two most significant assumptions.

	Scenario	Assumption
GDP Growth	Base Optimistic Pessimistic Acute Pessimistic	Stable Positive Negative Negative
Inflation	Base Optimistic Pessimistic Acute Pessimistic	Positive Positive Negative Negative

The weightings assigned to each economic scenario as at 31 December 2021 vary by jurisdiction and were as follows:

	Base	Optimistic	Pessimistic	Pessimistic
Scenarios	15% - 50%	40% - 70%	5% - 10%	5%
Defer to Note 2(c	l) fan daardintian			

Refer to Note 3(d) for descriptions of the scenarios.

# Credit Risk - Sensitivity analysis

Set out below are the changes in ECL allowance at the reporting date that would result from a reasonably possible change in the probabilities of default (PDs) used by the Company.

	Actual 2021	PDs applied 2020	Change in PD	Impact 2021 \$'000	on ECL 2020 \$′000	
Investment securities measured at amortised cost Cash and cash	0.01% - 33.31%	12.06%	+/- 20%	433	415	
equivalents	0.40% - 7.50%	0.12% - 8.02%	+/- 20%	2,004	389	
				2,437	804	



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

#### Management of insurance and financial risk (continued) 4

# 4.2 Financial risk (continued)

# 4.2.2 Credit risk (continued)

# (e) Financial assets subject to ECL

The following tables show an analysis of changes in the gross carrying amount of financial assets subject to ECL.

		Lifetime ECL		Purchased	
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$'000
Investment securities measured at amortised cost Year ended 31 December 2021					
Balance at beginning of year New assets originated	387,114	-	722	26,500	414,336
or purchased Assets derecognised	232,105	-	-	_	232,105
(excluding write-offs) Transfer to lifetime ECL -	(247,579)	(218)	_	_	(247,797)
not credit impaired	(7,010)	7,733	(722)	-	1
Changes in interest accrual Exchange rate adjustments	(592) 726	- 88		_ 1,370	(592) 2,184
Balance at end of year	364,764	7,603	_	27,870	400,237
Year ended 31 December 2020					
Balance at beginning of year New assets originated	384,188	-	756	28,982	413,926
or purchased Assets derecognised	262,032	-	-	-	262,032
(excluding write-offs)	(259,993)	-	-	(2,516)	(262,509)
Changes in interest accrual	2,078	-	-	-	2,078
Exchange rate adjustments	(1,191)	_	(34)	34	(1,191)
Balance at end of year	387,114	-	722	26,500	414,336

		Lifetime ECL			
	12-month ECL \$'000	Not credit impaired \$'000	Credit impaired \$'000	Total \$'000	
Loans and receivables Year ended 31 December 2021					
Balance at beginning of year	83	174,599	_	174,682	
Amounts recovered	-	21	-	21	
Other movements	(78)	(13,866)	-	(13,944)	
Exchange rate adjustments		63	-	63	
Balance at end of year	5	160,817	_	160,822	
Year ended 31 December 2020					
Balance at beginning of year	84	149,317	-	149,401	
Amounts written-off	-	(983)	-	(983)	
Other movements	-	24,565	-	24,565	
Exchange rate adjustments	(1)	1,700	-	1,699	
Balance at end of year	83	174,599	_	174,682	

#### Concentrations of risks of reinsurance and financial assets with credit risk (f) exposure

Concentrations arise when a number of counterparties are engaged in similar business activities, or activities in the same geographical region, or have economic features that would cause their ability to meet contractual obligations to be similarly affected by changes in economic, political or other conditions. Concentrations indicate the relative sensitivity of the Company's performance to developments affecting a particular industry

The following table breaks down the Company's main credit risk exposure as categorised by the industry sectors of its counterparties.

	2021 \$′000	2020 \$′000
Financial services	445,966	417,172
Real estate	16,283	20,283
Public sector	211,649	210,073
Insurance and reinsurance	608,584	520,473
Consumers/individuals	696	308
Other industries	21,015	35,831
	1,304,193	1,204,140

# 4.2.3 Liquidity risk

The Company is exposed to daily calls on its available cash resources mainly from claims arising from short term insurance contracts. Liquidity risk is the risk that cash may not be available to pay obligations when due at a reasonable cost. An internally constituted Executive Investment Committee sets limits on the minimum proportion of maturing funds available to meet such calls and on the minimum level of borrowing facilities that should be in place to cover claims.

The following tables analyse the insurance and financial liabilities of the Company into relevant maturity groupings based on the remaining period to the contractual or expected maturity date. Financial liabilities are at contractual undiscounted cash flows, and insurance contracts and investment contracts are at expected undiscounted cash flows.

	Contractual/Expected Undiscounted Cash Flow				Cash Flows		
	Carrying amount \$'000	No stated maturity \$'000	Less than one year \$'000	One - five years \$'000	Over five years \$'000		
	Insurance and financial liabilities						
Year ended 31 December 2021							
Short-term insurance contracts	919,966	-	677,644	157,123	85,199		
Lease liabilities	5,613	-	2,687	2,950	-		
Other liabilities	186,667	-	186,667	-	-		
Total	1,112,246	-	866,998	160,073	85,199		
Year ended 31 December 2020							
Short-term insurance contracts	846,877	_	572,353	193,278	81,246		
Lease liabilities	1,996	-	616	1,420	-		
Other liabilities	141,610	-	141,610	-	-		
Total	990,483	_	714,579	194,698	81,246		

#### 4.2.4 Capital management

The Company's objectives when managing capital are:

- To comply with the insurance capital requirements required by the regulators of а. the insurance markets where the Company operates;
- To safequard the Company's ability to continue as a going concern so that it b. can continue to provide returns for shareholders and benefits for other stakeholders; and
- To provide an adequate return to shareholders by pricing insurance contracts C. commensurately with the level of risk.

In each country in which the Company operates, the local insurance regulator specifies the minimum amount and type of capital that must be held by each entity in addition to their insurance liabilities and the Company is subject to insurance solvency regulations in all the territories in which it issues insurance contracts.

Under Section 82 (1) of the Insurance Act 2018 of Trinidad and Tobago, insurance companies are required to maintain adequate capital. Capital adequacy is managed by the Company's management. It is calculated by management, certified by the appointed actuary and reviewed by Executive Management, the Audit Committee and the Board of Directors.

The table below summarises the minimum required capital across the Company and the regulatory capital held against each of them. These figures are an aggregate number, being the sum of the statutory capital and surplus for each insurance company in each country subject to local regulatory requirements, which may differ from jurisdiction to jurisdiction. The current year is, in general, an estimate that is updated once calculations prepared for the regulators are final.

No changes were made in the objectives, policies or processes for managing capital during the year ended 31 December 2021.

~~~~

....

|                            | \$′000  | \$′000  |
|----------------------------|---------|---------|
| Regulatory capital held    | 276,835 | 313,167 |
| Minimum regulatory capital | 129,686 | 86,061  |



7.

# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 5. Property and equipment

|                                                            | Freehold and<br>leasehold<br>properties<br>\$ | and              | Motor<br>vehicles<br>\$ | Work in<br>progress<br>\$ | Total<br>\$   |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|---------------|
| Year ended                                                 |                                               |                  |                         |                           |               |
| 31 December 2021                                           | 28,224                                        | 1,523            | 690                     | 460                       | 30,897        |
| Opening net book amount<br>Revaluation deficit             | 20,224<br>(141)                               | 1,523            | 690                     | 460                       | (141)         |
| Additions                                                  | ()                                            | _                | _                       | 2,818                     | 2,818         |
| Disposals and adjustments                                  | 40                                            | 19               | 13                      | _                         | 72            |
| Transfers (within categories)                              | 360                                           | 331              | -                       | (691)                     | -             |
| Depreciation charge (Note 25)                              | (487)                                         | (631)            | (272)                   | -                         | (1,390)       |
| Exchange rate adjustment                                   | 1,392                                         | 51               | 3                       | 23                        | 1,469         |
| Closing net book amount                                    | 29,388                                        | 1,293            | 434                     | 2,610                     | 33,725        |
| At 31 December 2021                                        |                                               |                  |                         |                           |               |
| Cost/valuation                                             | 31,193                                        | 8,837            | 2,377                   | 2,610                     | 45,017        |
| Accumulated depreciation                                   | (1,805)                                       | (7,544)          | (1,943)                 | _                         | (11,292)      |
| Closing net book amount                                    | 29,388                                        | 1,293            | 434                     | 2,610                     | 33,725        |
| Year ended                                                 |                                               |                  |                         |                           |               |
| 31 December 2020                                           |                                               |                  |                         |                           |               |
| Opening net book amount                                    | 30,805                                        | 1,620            | 782                     | 1,276                     | 34,483        |
| Revaluation surplus                                        | 467                                           | _                | -                       | -                         | 467           |
| Additions                                                  | 11                                            | 28               | 198                     | 622                       | 859           |
| Disposals and adjustments<br>Reclass to investment propert | v (805)                                       | (13)             | (24)                    | -                         | (37)          |
| Transfers (within categories)                              | 810 (805)                                     | 578              | _                       | (1,388)                   | (805)         |
| Depreciation charge (Note 25)                              |                                               | (613)            | (247)                   | (1,500)                   | (1,264)       |
| Exchange rate adjustment                                   | (2,660)                                       | (77)             | (19)                    | (50)                      | (2,806)       |
| Closing net book amount                                    | 28,224                                        | 1,523            | 690                     | 460                       | 30,897        |
| At 31 December 2020                                        |                                               |                  |                         |                           |               |
| Cost/valuation                                             | 29,665                                        | 8,828            | 2,541                   | 460                       | 41,494        |
| Accumulated depreciation                                   | (1,441)                                       | (7,305)          | (1,851)                 | 400                       | (10,597)      |
| Closing net book amount                                    | 28,224                                        | 1,523            | 690                     | 460                       | 30,897        |
| ,                                                          |                                               | ,                |                         |                           |               |
|                                                            |                                               |                  |                         | 2021                      | 2020          |
|                                                            |                                               |                  |                         | \$'000                    | \$′000        |
| If freehold properties were sta                            |                                               | orical cost basi | S,                      | ÷ 500                     | <b>\$ 555</b> |
| the amounts would be as fol                                | ows:                                          |                  |                         |                           |               |
| Cost                                                       |                                               |                  |                         | 23,898                    | 22,457        |
| Accumulated depreciation                                   |                                               |                  |                         | (6,368)                   | (5,849)       |
|                                                            |                                               |                  |                         | 17,530                    | 16,608        |
|                                                            |                                               |                  |                         |                           |               |

As at 31 December 2021, gross carrying amount of fully depreciated property and equipment still in use was \$7,420,000 (2020: \$8,334,000).

## 6. Leases

The following tables provide information for leases where the Company is a lessee.

(a) Right-of-use assets

|                                                                                                                                                                     | Leasehold<br>properties<br>\$'000 | Office<br>equipment<br>\$'000    | Motor<br>vehicles<br>\$'000 | Total<br>\$'000                          |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------------|
| Year ended 31 December 2021<br>Balance at beginning of year<br>Additions<br>Depreciation charge (Note 25)                                                           | 605<br>7,714<br><u>(</u> 2,806)   | 20<br>97<br>(27)                 | 1,072<br>_<br>(244)         | 1,697<br>7,811<br>(3,077)                |
| Balance at end of year                                                                                                                                              | 5,513                             | 90                               | 828                         | 6,431                                    |
| At 31 December 2021<br>Cost<br>Accumulated depreciation                                                                                                             | 8,612<br>(3,099)                  | 429<br>(339)                     | 1,196<br>(368)              | 10,237<br>(3,806)                        |
| Balance at end of year                                                                                                                                              | 5,513                             | 90                               | 828                         | 6,431                                    |
| Year ended 31 December 2020<br>Balance at beginning of year<br>Additions<br>Disposals and adjustments<br>Depreciation charge (Note 25)<br>Exchange rate adjustments | 3,945<br><br>(3,340)<br>          | 255<br><br>(179)<br>(43)<br>(13) | 286<br>884<br><br>(98)<br>_ | 4,486<br>884<br>(179)<br>(3,481)<br>(13) |
| Balance at end of year                                                                                                                                              | 605                               | 20                               | 1,072                       | 1,697                                    |
| At 31 December 2020<br>Cost<br>Accumulated depreciation                                                                                                             | 7,769<br>(7,164)                  | 332<br>(312)                     | 1,196<br>(124)              | 9,297<br>(7,600)                         |
| Balance at end of year                                                                                                                                              | 605                               | 20                               | 1,072                       | 1,697                                    |

|                                                                       | 2021<br>\$′000 | 2020<br>\$′000 |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| (b) Lease liabilities                                                 |                |                |
| Balance at beginning of year                                          | 1,996          | 4,920          |
| Additions                                                             | 7,811          | 884            |
| Interest expense (Note 26)                                            | 318            | 243            |
| Lease payments                                                        | (4,513)        | (3,849)        |
| Effect of modification to lease terms                                 | -              | (168)          |
| Exchange rate adjustments                                             | 1              | (34)           |
| Balance at end of year                                                | 5,613          | 1,996          |
| Current                                                               | 2,643          | 1,075          |
| Non-current                                                           | 2,970          | 921            |
|                                                                       | 5,613          | 1,996          |
| (c) Amounts recognised in the non-consolidated<br>statement of income |                |                |
| Interest expense on lease liabilities                                 | 318            | 243            |
| Depreciation charge on right-of-use assets                            | 3,077          | 3,481          |
|                                                                       | 3,395          | 3,724          |

~~~~

....

~~~~

(d) Amounts recognised in the non-consolidated statement of cash flows

The Company had total cash outflows for leases of \$4,513,000 (2020: \$3,849,000).

| Investment property                                         |                |                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                                             | 2021<br>\$′000 | 2020<br>\$′000 |
| Balance at beginning of year                                | 7,836          | 7,699          |
| Re-classification from property and equipment               | _              | 805            |
| Fair value loss (Note 29)                                   | (150)          | -              |
| Exchange rate adjustment                                    | 400            | (668)          |
| Balance at end of year                                      | 8,086          | 7,836          |
| Commercial property                                         | 8,086          | 7,836          |
|                                                             | 8,086          | 7,836          |
| Rental income                                               | 454            | 477            |
| Direct operating expenses incurred in respect of investment |                |                |
| property that generated rental income during the year       | 503            | 581            |

The Company has a commercial investment property in Barbados. The valuation was conducted by an external third party valuator. The valuator is accredited, specialising in the valuation of commercial, residential and mixed use properties.

The commercial property was primarily valued using the income and sales comparison approaches and the direct capitalisation of income approach. The income and sales comparison approaches involve determining the value of the property by applying an appropriate valuation model to convert the expected future cash flows into present values. Discount rate applied to this model for the Company was 8.5% (2020: 8.5%) as deemed most appropriate by the valuator in the territory. The direct capitalisation of income approach apply a valuation model that converts monthly rental income and expenses into market values through the use of a capitalisation rate. The capitalisation rate within this model, as applied by the external professional valuator, was 8.5% (2020: 8.5%) for the Company.

The last third-party professional valuation of the investment property was performed as at 31 December 2021 for Enfield House. The valuation was based on existing market values. Income derived from the rental of the investment property located in Barbados is disclosed in Note 30.

The investment property in the Company is subject to any liens or mortgages and the Company has no curtailments with regard to the transfer, resale or other use of its investment property. The Company is not under any contractual obligation with regard to significant development, enhancement, repair or maintenance of any investment property.

The highly uncertain economic outlook as a result of the COVID-19 pandemic may have a material adverse effect on the marketability of investment property. This uncertainty is factored into the valuation of investment property, specifically in estimating occupancy rates, expected revenue or revenue growth rates, and discount rates, all of which are significant inputs into the fair value determination.

The 2021 valuation contain a 'material valuation uncertainty' clause due to the market disruption caused by the COVID-19 pandemic, which resulted in a reduction in transactional evidence and market yields. This clause does not invalidate the valuation but implies that there is substantially more uncertainty than under normal market conditions. Accordingly, the valuer cannot attach as much weight as usual to previous market evidence for comparison purposes, and there is an increased risk that the price realised in an actual transaction would differ from the value conclusion. As a result of this increased uncertainty, the assumptions may be revised significantly in 2022.

Future minimum lease payments receivable on leases of the investment property are as follows:

|                             | 2021<br>\$′000 | 2020<br>\$′000 |
|-----------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Within one year             | 1,642          | 1,642          |
| Between one and two years   | 1,743          | 1,743          |
| Between two and three years | 1,743          | 1,743          |
|                             | 5,128          | 5,128          |



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

| 8. | Investment in associated company                                         |                      |                |
|----|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------------|----------------|
|    |                                                                          | 2021<br>\$′000       | 2020<br>\$′000 |
|    | RoyalStar Holdings Limited                                               |                      |                |
|    | (2021 owned: 26.21% and 2020: 26.32%)                                    | 15,540               | 15,540         |
|    |                                                                          | 15,540               | 15,540         |
|    | The associated company had no commitments and contingent lia<br>or 2020. | abilities as at 31 D | ecember 2021   |
| 9. | Investment in subsidiary                                                 |                      |                |
|    | -                                                                        | 2021<br>\$′000       | 2020<br>\$′000 |
|    | Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited (100% owned)                   | 36,251               | 36,251         |

# 10. Investment securities

| investment securities                                                                       | 20                          | 21                      | 2                           | 020                     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|
|                                                                                             | Carrying<br>value<br>\$'000 | Fair<br>value<br>\$'000 | Carrying<br>value<br>\$'000 | Fair<br>value<br>\$′000 |
| Investment securities<br>Investment securities mandatorily                                  | 494,885                     | 492,221                 | 497,504                     | 498,231                 |
| measured at fair value through<br>profit or loss (FVPL-M)<br>Investment securities measured | 100,213                     | 100,213                 | 87,241                      | 87,241                  |
| at amortised cost (AC)                                                                      | 394,672                     | 392,008                 | 410,263                     | 410,990                 |
| Total investment securities                                                                 | 494,885                     | 492,221                 | 497,504                     | 498,231                 |
|                                                                                             |                             | Carrying value          | 2                           | Fair<br>value           |
|                                                                                             | FVPL-M<br>2021<br>\$'000    |                         | AC<br>2021<br>′000          | AC<br>2021<br>\$´000    |
| Equity securities:                                                                          | 75 600                      |                         |                             |                         |
| - Listed<br>- Unlisted                                                                      | 75,620<br>13,330            |                         | _                           |                         |
|                                                                                             | 88,950                      |                         | -                           | _                       |
| Debt securities:<br>- Government securities<br>- Debentures and corporate bonds             | -                           |                         | 1,813<br>i5,248             | 206,640<br>52,192       |
|                                                                                             | _                           | 26                      | 57,061                      | 258,832                 |
| Deposits (more than 90 days)<br>Other                                                       |                             | 12                      | .7,883<br>–                 | 127,883                 |
|                                                                                             | 11,263                      | 12                      | 7,883                       | 127,883                 |
| Interest receivable                                                                         | 100,213                     | 39                      | 4,944<br>5,293              | 386,715<br>5,293        |
| Loss allowance                                                                              |                             | (                       | (5,565)                     |                         |
|                                                                                             | 100,213                     | 39                      | 4,672                       | 392,008                 |
| Current<br>Non-current                                                                      | -<br>100,213                |                         | 51,122<br>3,550             |                         |
|                                                                                             | 100,213                     |                         | 4,672                       |                         |
|                                                                                             | 2020<br>\$´000              |                         | 2020<br>\$′000              | 2020<br>\$′000          |
| Equity securities:                                                                          | 67.607                      |                         |                             |                         |
| - Listed<br>- Unlisted                                                                      | 67,687<br>9,209             |                         | -                           | -                       |
|                                                                                             | 76,896                      |                         | _                           | _                       |
| Debt securities:<br>- Government securities                                                 | -                           |                         | 5,486                       | 211,694                 |
| - Debentures and corporate bonds                                                            |                             |                         | 8,927                       | 59,372                  |
| Deposits (more than 90 days)                                                                |                             |                         | '4,413<br>34,125            | 271,066<br>134,126      |
| Other                                                                                       | 10,345                      |                         | _                           |                         |
|                                                                                             | 10,345                      | 13                      | 34,125                      | 134,126                 |
| Interest receivable                                                                         | 87,241                      | 40                      | )8,538<br>5,798             | 405,192<br>5,798        |
| Loss allowance                                                                              |                             | (                       | (4,073)                     | -                       |
|                                                                                             | 87,241                      | 41                      | 0,263                       | 410,990                 |
| Current<br>Non-current                                                                      | 87,241                      |                         | 9,390<br>0,873              |                         |
|                                                                                             |                             |                         |                             |                         |

87,241

# 11. Loans and receivables

|                                                                                                                                             | 2021<br>\$′000                       | 2020<br>\$′000                         |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
| Premiums receivable from agents, brokers and policyholders<br>Balances due from reinsurers<br>Other loans and receivables<br>Loss allowance | 148,768<br>8,520<br>3,534<br>(3,510) | 146,049<br>16,055<br>12,578<br>(5,075) |
|                                                                                                                                             | 157,312                              | 169,607                                |
| Current<br>Non-current                                                                                                                      | 157,312                              | 169,566<br>41                          |
|                                                                                                                                             | 157,312                              | 169,607                                |

The carrying amounts of loans and receivables are reasonable approximations of their fair values. There were no loans and receivables pledged as collateral for liabilities at year end (2020: nil).

| 12. | Deferred tax                                                                                       |                |                |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
|     |                                                                                                    | 2021<br>\$′000 | 2020<br>\$′000 |
|     | The following amounts are shown in the<br>statement of financial position:<br>Deferred tax assets: |                |                |
|     | - To be recovered within 12 months                                                                 | 13,508         | 11,553         |
|     |                                                                                                    | 13,508         | 11,553         |
|     | Deferred tax liabilities:                                                                          |                |                |
|     | - Crystallising after more than 12 months                                                          | (23,550)       | (21,754)       |
|     |                                                                                                    | (23,550)       | (21,754)       |
|     | Net deferred tax liability                                                                         | (10,042)       | (10,201)       |
|     | The movement on the net deferred tax account is as follows:                                        |                |                |
|     | Balance at beginning of year<br>Charged to:                                                        | (10,201)       | (8,621)        |
|     | - statement of income (Note 32)                                                                    | 515            | 3,091          |
|     | - other comprehensive income                                                                       | (327)          | (4,652)        |
|     | Exchange rate adjustments                                                                          | (29)           | (19)           |
|     | Balance at end of year                                                                             | (10,042)       | (10,201)       |

The movement in the deferred tax assets and liabilities during the year is attributable to the following items:

|                                                         |                                           | Credited/(                       |                                            |                                          |                                        |
|---------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                                         | Balance at<br>beginning<br>2021<br>\$'000 | Statement<br>of income<br>\$'000 | Other<br>comprehensive<br>income<br>\$'000 | Exchange<br>rate<br>adjustment<br>\$'000 | Balance<br>at end<br>of year<br>\$´000 |
| Pension plan                                            | (4,335)                                   | 1,671                            | 390                                        | 111                                      | (2,163)                                |
| Accelerated tax depreciation                            | 2,241                                     | 108                              | -                                          | -                                        | 2,349                                  |
| Tax losses carried forward<br>Investments at fair value | 4,441                                     | 44                               | -                                          | (25)                                     | 4,460                                  |
| through profit or loss<br>Allowance for expected        | (15,034)                                  | (3,966)                          | -                                          | (3)                                      | (19,003)                               |
| credit losses                                           | 2,476                                     | 578                              | -                                          | 9                                        | 3,063                                  |
| Revaluation of properties<br>Post-retirement medical    | (2,386)                                   | 1,844                            | (1,721)                                    | (121)                                    | (2,384)                                |
| benefit obligation                                      | 2,306                                     | 77                               | 1,004                                      | -                                        | 3,387                                  |
| Right-of-use assets                                     | 88                                        | 159                              | -                                          | -                                        | 247                                    |
| Long-term incentive scheme                              | 2                                         | -                                | _                                          | _                                        | 2                                      |
|                                                         | (10,201)                                  | 515                              | (327)                                      | (29)                                     | (10,042)                               |

|                                  |                                           | Credited/(                       | charged) to                                |                                          |                                        |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------|
|                                  | Balance at<br>beginning<br>2020<br>\$'000 | Statement<br>of income<br>\$'000 | Other<br>comprehensive<br>income<br>\$'000 | Exchange<br>rate<br>adjustment<br>\$'000 | Balance<br>at end<br>of year<br>\$'000 |
| Pension plan                     | (940)                                     | 527                              | (4,121)                                    | 199                                      | (4,335)                                |
| Accelerated tax depreciation     | (423)                                     | 2,663                            | _                                          | 1                                        | 2,241                                  |
| Tax losses carried forward       | 2,494                                     | 2,164                            | -                                          | (217)                                    | 4,441                                  |
| Investments at fair value throug | า                                         |                                  |                                            |                                          |                                        |
| profit or loss                   | (15,438)                                  | 385                              | -                                          | 19                                       | (15,034)                               |
| Allowance for expected           |                                           |                                  |                                            |                                          |                                        |
| credit losses                    | 3,532                                     | (1,029)                          | -                                          | (27)                                     | 2,476                                  |
| Revaluation of properties        |                                           |                                  |                                            |                                          |                                        |
| Post-retirement medical benefit  | (74)                                      | (1,800)                          | (518)                                      | 6                                        | (2,386)                                |
| obligation                       | 2,326                                     | (7)                              | (13)                                       | -                                        | 2,306                                  |
| Right-of-use assets              | (100)                                     | 188                              | -                                          | -                                        | 88                                     |
| Long-term incentive scheme       | 2                                         | -                                | -                                          | -                                        | 2                                      |
|                                  | (8,621)                                   | 3,091                            | (4,652)                                    | (19)                                     | (10,201)                               |

There are tax losses relating to overseas jurisdictions that are available for set-off against future chargeable profits of \$14,988,000 (2020 - \$14,804,000). These tax losses expire over varying periods. No deferred tax asset has been recognised on tax losses carried forward of nil (2020 - nil), due to the uncertain timing of their recovery. Some of these losses have not yet been agreed with the respective tax authorities.

410,263



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

| 13. | Reinsurance assets                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                          |                                   |
|-----|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2021<br>\$´000                           | 2020<br>\$′000                    |
|     | Claims reported and loss adjustment expenses (Note 20.1(a))<br>Claims incurred but not reported (Note 20.1(a))<br>Unearned premiums (Note 20.1(b))                                                                               | 160,736<br>20,958<br>272,695             | 116,663<br>35,272<br>211,066      |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 454,389                                  | 363,001                           |
|     | Current<br>Non-current                                                                                                                                                                                                           | 367,718<br>86,671                        | 267,705<br>95,296                 |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 454,389                                  | 363,001                           |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                                   |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |                                          |                                   |
| 14. | Due from affiliated companies                                                                                                                                                                                                    |                                          |                                   |
| 14. | Due from affiliated companies                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 2021<br>\$´000                           | 2020<br>\$′000                    |
| 14. | Due from affiliated companies<br>Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited                                                                                                                                                          |                                          |                                   |
| 14. | Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited<br>Guardian Shared Services Limited                                                                                                                                                       | <b>\$'000</b><br>80<br>672               | <b>\$′000</b><br>1<br>1,090       |
| 14. | Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited<br>Guardian Shared Services Limited<br>Guardian International Inc                                                                                                                         | \$'000<br>80                             | <b>\$'000</b><br>1<br>1,090<br>22 |
| 14. | Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited<br>Guardian Shared Services Limited<br>Guardian International Inc<br>Guardian Re (SAC) Limited                                                                                            | <b>\$'000</b><br>80<br>672               | \$'000<br>1<br>1,090<br>22<br>22  |
| 14. | Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited<br>Guardian Shared Services Limited<br>Guardian International Inc<br>Guardian Re (SAC) Limited<br>Guardian General Insurance Jamaica Limited                                              | <b>\$'000</b><br>80<br>672               | <b>\$'000</b><br>1<br>1,090<br>22 |
| 14. | Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited<br>Guardian Shared Services Limited<br>Guardian International Inc<br>Guardian Re (SAC) Limited                                                                                            | <b>\$'000</b><br>80<br>672               | \$'000<br>1<br>1,090<br>22<br>22  |
| 14. | Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited<br>Guardian Shared Services Limited<br>Guardian International Inc<br>Guardian Re (SAC) Limited<br>Guardian General Insurance Jamaica Limited<br>Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited | \$'000<br>80<br>672<br>22<br>-<br>-<br>- | \$'000<br>1<br>1,090<br>22<br>22  |

The amounts due from affiliated companies are unsecured, non-interest bearing and have no fixed repayment terms.

2021

2020

# 15. Deferred acquisition costs

|                                                                                                                                                 | \$′000                                     | 2020<br>\$´000                                |
|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------------|
| Short-term insurance contracts:<br>Balance at beginning of year<br>Increase in the period<br>Release in the period<br>Exchange rate adjustments | 59,563<br>66,533<br>(59,563)<br><u>307</u> | 53,756<br>59,677<br>(53,756)<br><u>(114</u> ) |
| Total at end of year                                                                                                                            | 66,840                                     | 59,563                                        |
| 16. Cash and cash equivalents                                                                                                                   | 2021<br>\$′000                             | 2020<br>\$′000                                |
| Cash at bank and in hand<br>Short-term deposits (90 days or less)                                                                               | 253,822<br>31,903                          | 233,182<br>26,844                             |
| Cash and cash equivalents<br>Cash and cash equivalents in mutual funds<br>Loss allowance                                                        | 285,725<br>444<br>(3,580)                  | 260,026<br>1,401<br><u>(1,407</u> )           |
| Net cash and cash equivalents                                                                                                                   | 282,589                                    | 260,020                                       |
| At beginning of year<br>Net movement in loss allowance<br>Exchange rate adjustments                                                             | 260,020<br>(2,127)<br>1,314                | 363,517<br>36<br>(806)                        |
| At end of year                                                                                                                                  | 259,207<br>282,589                         | 362,747<br>260,020                            |
| Net (decrease)/increase in cash used in cash flow                                                                                               | 23,382                                     | (102,727)                                     |

Cash at banks earns interest at floating rates based on daily bank deposit rates. Short-term deposits are made for varying periods of between one day and three months, depending on the immediate cash requirements of the Company, and earn interest at the respective short-term deposit rates.

The cash and cash equivalents disclosed above and in the statement of cash flows include \$8,058,000 (2020: \$31,053,000), which are pledged with regulatory authorities in countries in which the Company is authorised to conduct business as security for its policyholders.

No cash and cash equivalents are pledged as collateral for financial liabilities.

# 17. Share capital

Authorised

An unlimited number of ordinary shares of no par value

Issued and fully paid

3,144,873 ordinary shares of no par value (2020: 3,144,873 ordinary shares)

|                                                      | Number of shares | Share<br>capital<br>\$´000 | Share<br>Option plan<br>\$'000 | Total<br>\$′000 |
|------------------------------------------------------|------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|
| As at 1 January 2021                                 | 3,144,873        | 43,597                     | _                              | 43,597          |
| As at 31 December 2021                               | 3,144,873        | 43,597                     | _                              | 43,597          |
| As at 1 January 2020<br>Executive share option plan: | 3,144,873        | 43,597                     | 1,419                          | 45,016          |
| - value of lapsed options                            |                  | _                          | (1,419)                        | (1,419)         |
| As at 31 December 2020                               | 3,144,873        | 43,597                     | _                              | 43,597          |

# Performance share option plan

The movement in the number of share options outstanding for the year is as follows:

|                                | 2021<br>Average<br>exercise<br>price | 2020<br>Average<br>exercise<br>price | 2020<br>Options<br>(thousands) |
|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| At beginning of year<br>Lapsed | \$24.51<br>\$18.00                   | \$24.51<br>\$24.51                   | 60<br>(60)                     |
| At end of year                 | \$18.00                              | \$24.51                              |                                |

Effective 1 January 2017, the Company replaced its former share-based plan with a cash-based long-term performance incentive plan. There are no options outstanding under the performance share option plan, all outstanding options expired on 31 March 2020.

#### 18. Reserves

|                                                    | Property<br>revaluation<br>reserve<br>\$'000 | Statutory<br>reserves<br>\$'000 | Translation<br>reserves<br>\$'000 | Total<br>\$´000   |
|----------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------|
| As at 1 January 2021<br>Other comprehensive income | 9,265<br><u>(1,862)</u>                      | 50,784<br>_                     | 4,918<br>2,581                    | 64,967<br>719     |
| As at 31 December 2021                             | 7,403                                        | 50,784                          | 7,499                             | 65,686            |
| As at 1 January 2020<br>Other comprehensive (loss) | 9,316<br>(51)                                | 50,784<br>_                     | 9,476<br>(4,558)                  | 69,576<br>(4,609) |
| As at 31 December 2020                             | 9,265                                        | 50,784                          | 4,918                             | 64,967            |

The property revaluation reserve is used to record increases or decreases in the carrying amount of an item of property that has been revalued. If an asset's carrying amount is increased as a result of a revaluation, the increase is recognised in equity under the heading of revaluation reserve. However, the increase is recognised in the non-consolidated statement of income to the extent that it reverses a revaluation decrease of the same asset previously recognised in the statement of comprehensive income. If the asset's carrying amount is decreased as a result of a revaluation, the decrease is recognised in the non-consolidated income statement.

In accordance with the provisions of Section 171 of the Insurance Act 1980 of Trinidad and Tobago, general insurance companies are required to appropriate towards statutory reserve at least 25% of the prior year's profit until the excess of assets over liabilities equals or exceeds the reserve in respect of its unearned premiums. The Insurance Act 2018, which was enacted on 1 January 2018, replaced the Insurance Act 1980. General insurance companies of Trinidad and Tobago are no longer required to maintain this reserve however, it is at the discretion of the companies to retain this reserve.

The translation reserve is used to record exchange differences arising from branches whose functional currency is different to the functional currency used in the non-consolidated financial statements. Differences in retranslating opening net assets for investment using the exchange rate at year end compared to the exchange rate at the beginning of the year are recognised in other comprehensive income and taken to the translation reserve. The difference between a company's profit or loss for the year translated at the year end exchange rate and the profit or loss for the year converted at the average rate for the year is recognised in other comprehensive income and taken to the translation reserve.

#### 19. Retained earnings

The retained earnings balance includes an amount of \$96,930,000 (2020: \$96,930,000) in respect of the catastrophe reserve. Local regulations permit general insurance companies to set aside each year an amount of 20% of net premiums written on its property business to a catastrophe reserve. The catastrophe reserve is not available for distribution to shareholders.

2021

2020

# 20. Insurance contracts

|                                                             | \$'000  | \$'000  |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Short-term insurance contracts:                             |         |         |
| Claims reported and loss adjustment expenses (Note 20.1(a)) | 346,997 | 302,955 |
| Claims incurred but not reported (Note 20.1(a))             | 39,695  | 49,208  |
| Unearned premiums (Note 20.1(b))                            | 533,274 | 494,714 |
| Total gross insurance liabilities                           | 919,966 | 846,877 |
| Current                                                     | 677,644 | 572,353 |
| Non-current                                                 | 242,322 | 274,524 |
|                                                             | 919,966 | 846,877 |



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

20. Insurance contracts (continued)

Movements in insurance liabilities and reinsurance assets Short-term insurance 20.1 contracts:

# (a) Claims and loss adjustment expenses/claims incurred but not reported

|                                                                        |                   | 2021                  |                   | 2020               |                        |                   |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------------|-------------------|
|                                                                        | Gross<br>\$'000   | Reinsurance<br>\$'000 | Net<br>\$'000     | Gross<br>\$'000    | Reinsuran<br>\$'000    | ce Net<br>\$'000  |
| Year ended 31 December<br>Notified claims<br>Incurred but not reported | 302,955<br>49,208 | (116,663)<br>(35,272) | 186,292<br>13,936 | 588,212<br>193,462 | (393,923)<br>(173,669) | 194,289<br>19,793 |
| Total at beginning of year<br>Cash paid for claims                     | 352,163           | (151,935)             | 200,228           | 781,674            | (567,592)              | 214,082           |
| settled in the year                                                    | (253,344)         | 103,031               | (150,313)         | (440,815)          | 301,557                | (139,258)         |
| Increase in liabilities                                                | 284,318           | (131,403)             | 152,915           | 16,672             | 112,502                | 129,174           |
| Net exchange differences                                               | 3,555             | (1,387)               | 2,168             | (5,368)            | 1,598                  | (3,770)           |
| Total at end of year                                                   | 386,692           | (181,694)             | 204,998           | 352,163            | (151,935)              | 200,228           |
| Notified claims                                                        | 346,997           | (160,736)             | 186,261           | 302,955            | (116,663)              | 186,292           |
| Incurred but not reported                                              | 39,695            | (20,958)              | 18,737            | 49,208             | (35,272)               | 13,936            |
|                                                                        | 386,692           | (181,694)             | 204,998           | 352,163            | (151,935)              | 200,228           |

(b) Provisions for unearned premiums

|                            |           | 2021        |           |           | 2020      |           |  |
|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|--|
|                            | Gross     | Reinsurance | Net       | Gross     | Reinsuran | ce Net    |  |
|                            | \$′000    | \$'000      | \$′000    | \$′000    | \$'000    | \$'000    |  |
| Total at beginning of year | 494,714   | (211,066)   | 283,648   | 446,488   | (186,952) | 259,536   |  |
| Increase in the period     | 530,461   | (271,134)   | 259,327   | 497,046   | (212,156) | 284,890   |  |
| Release in the period      | (494,714) | 211,066     | (283,648) | (446,488) | 186,953   | (259,535) |  |
| Net exchange differences   | 2,813     | (1,561)     | 1,252     | (2,332)   | 1,089     | (1,243)   |  |
| Total at end of year       | 533,274   | (272,695)   | 260,579   | 494,714   | (211,066) | 283,648   |  |

Short term non-life insurance contracts - assumptions, changes in assumptions and 20.2 sensitivity

The risks associated with these insurance contracts and in particular, casualty insurance contracts, are complex and subject to a number of variables that complicate quantitative sensitivity analysis. The Company has no known or reported latent claims arising from disease such as asbestosis and therefore no actuarial analysis is made. The development of insurance liabilities provides a measure of the Company's ability to estimate the ultimate value of claims. The table below illustrates how the Company's estimate of total claims outstanding for each accident year has changed at successive year-ends.

| Accident Year                               | 2016        | 2017             | 2018      | 2019      | 2020      | 2021      | Total       |
|---------------------------------------------|-------------|------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------------|
|                                             | \$′000      | \$′000           | \$′000    | \$′000    | \$′000    | \$′000    | \$′000      |
| Insurance claims – gross                    |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| Estimate of ultimate claims                 |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| <ul> <li>at end of accident year</li> </ul> | 333,458     | 2,207,455        | 277,702   | 907,556   | 227,425   | 315,426   |             |
| <ul> <li>one year later</li> </ul>          | 305,928     | 2,482,683        | 181,595   | 679,034   | 197,631   | -         |             |
| <ul> <li>two years later</li> </ul>         | 303,927     | 2,167,440        | 177,046   | 674,964   | -         | -         |             |
| - three years later                         | 301,393     | 2,152,699        | 176,984   | -         | -         | -         |             |
| - four years later                          | 300,569     | 2,158,184        | -         | -         | -         | -         |             |
| - five years later                          | 298,998     | -                | -         | -         | -         | -         |             |
| Current estimate of                         |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| cumulative claims                           | 298,998     | 2,158,184        | 176,984   | 674,964   | 197,631   | 315,426   | 3,822,187   |
| Cumulative                                  |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| payments to date                            | (286,728)   | (2,138,491)      | (156,590) | (619,864) | (160,084) | (122,897) | (3,484,654) |
| Liability recognised                        |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| in the statement of                         |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| financial position                          | 12,270      | 19,693           | 20,394    | 55,100    | 37,547    | 192,529   | 337,533     |
| Liability in respect                        |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| of prior years                              |             |                  |           |           |           |           | 49,159      |
|                                             |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| Total liability included in the             | statement o | of financial pos | ition     |           |           |           | 386,692     |
| Insurance claims – net                      |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| Estimate of ultimate claims                 | costs:      |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| <ul> <li>at end of accident year</li> </ul> | 173,342     | 744,160          | 172,302   | 146,880   | 133,039   | 158,651   |             |
| - one year later                            | 157,924     | 729,466          | 147,632   | 343,809   | 138,607   | -         |             |
| <ul> <li>two years later</li> </ul>         | 156,565     | 719,433          | 144,178   | 341,585   | -         | -         |             |
| - three years later                         | 155,595     | 717,868          | 142,511   | -         | -         | -         |             |
| - four years later                          | 153,782     | 720,514          | -         | -         | -         | -         |             |
| - five years later                          | 152,607     | -                | -         | -         | -         | -         |             |
| Current estimate of                         |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| cumulative claims                           | 152,607     | 720,514          | 142,511   | 341,585   | 138,607   | 158,651   | 1,654,475   |
| Cumulative                                  |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| payments to date                            | (140,954)   | (705,821)        | (124,394) | (310,994) | (114,408) | (80,413)  | (1,476,984) |
| Liability recognised                        |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| in the statement of                         |             |                  |           |           |           |           |             |
| financial position                          | 11,653      | 14,693           | 18,117    | 30,591    | 24,199    | 78,238    | 177,491     |
| Liability in respect                        |             |                  | ., .      |           | ,         |           |             |
| of prior years                              |             |                  |           |           |           |           | 27,507      |
| or prior years                              |             |                  |           |           |           |           | 27,507      |

# 21.Pension plan assets/liabilities

The following information explains the quantification of the assets and liabilities recognised in the statement of financial position and the net income for the year in accordance with the provisions of IAS 19.

|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | nsion plan<br>(liability)<br>2020<br>\$'000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 |
|-------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 81,637                                                      | 77,826                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 15,811                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 3,574                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 97,448                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 81,400                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| (68,223)                                                    | (67,430)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | (17,160)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | (4,359)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | <u>(85,383)</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | ) (71,789)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
| 13,414                                                      | 10,396                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | (1,349)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | (785)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    | 12,065                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 9,611                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       |
| statement is                                                | mada un a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2020<br>\$´000                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |
| statement is                                                | made up a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | is ioliows.                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 1,5                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 15                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | (158)<br>560<br><u>(3,480</u> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | (2,3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 63)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | (3,078)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     |
| made up as                                                  | follows:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | (3,6                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 7 <u>5</u> )                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 6,197<br>(59)<br>6,138                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| alue of pens                                                | ion plan as                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | sets                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | =                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             |
|                                                             | e adjustme                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | ent                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                               | (2)<br>5,9<br>(6,4)<br>5,8<br>8<br>9,1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 25)<br>08<br>56)<br>09<br>71<br>88                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 66,379<br>(158)<br>3,913<br>(5,976)<br>3,767<br>757<br>14,434<br>(1,716)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    |
|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 97,4                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 48                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 81,400                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
| s:<br>ar<br>cipants<br>om changes i                         | n financial a                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 3,6<br>4,3<br>8<br>(2,1<br>12,8<br>(6,4)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 53<br>93<br>71<br>76)<br>62<br>56)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 62,976<br>3,480<br>3,353<br>757<br>(6,197)<br>14,493<br>(5,976)<br>(1,097)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 85,3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 83                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 71,789                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                                             |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 202                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      | 21                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                       | 2020                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        |
| vere:<br>pting for earl<br>hers at the ag<br>hers at the ag | ly retiremer<br>je of 65 – n<br>je of 65 – fi                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                           | nale<br>emale                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 3.8-5.0<br>GAM9<br>NIS20<br>Y<br>3.5<br>Nor<br>17.3-18<br>21.8-22                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        | 9%<br>94<br>12<br>ées<br>5%<br>ne<br>8.3                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 5.2-11.2%<br>3.8-5.0%<br>GAM94<br>NIS2012<br>Yes<br>3.5%<br>None<br>17.3-18.3<br>21.8-22.1                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  |
|                                                             | plan a         2021         \$'000         81,637         (68,223)         13,414         statement is         nsion plan ob<br>made up as<br>arising during<br>mptions         value of pens<br>ar         cipants<br>m experiences         gation to plan<br>s:<br>ar         cipants<br>m changes i<br>m experiences         m to prove an<br>experiences         pation to plants<br>m changes i<br>m experiences         s         puttions use<br>were:         putting for earliers at the age<br>res at the age | \$'000       \$'000         81,637       77,826         (68,223)       (67,430)         13,414       10,396         statement is made up a         nsion plan obligation in a         made up as follows:         arising during the period         value of pension plan as         ar         cipants         mexperience adjustments:         ar         cipants         mexperience adjustments:         ar         cipants         mexperience adjustments:         ar         cipants         mexperience adjustments:         ar         cipants         mothers at the age of 65 - n         pting for early retirement         pting for early retirement | plan assetplan lia202120202021\$'000\$'000\$'00081,63777,82615,811(68,223)(67,430)(17,160)13,41410,396(1,349)statement is made up as follows:arising during the period from:made up as follows:arising during the period from:arising during the period from:mature of pension plan assetsarcipantsm experience adjustmentsarion to plan memberss:arcipantsm changes in financial assumptionsm experience adjustmentsmotions usedwere:pting for early retirementers at the age of 65 - maleers at the age of 65 - female | plan assetplan liability2021202020212020\$'000\$'000\$'000\$'000 $81,637$ 77,82615,8113,574(68,223)(67,430)(17,160)(4,359) $13,414$ 10,396(1,349)(785)statement is made up as follows:(2arision plan obligation in other(3.6made up as follows:(1,4arising during the period from:(3.6(1,4(2,3value of pension plan assets(1,4ar9(6,4cipants8m experience adjustment9,1s9gation to plan members3.6s:71,7ar71,7ar71,7ar3.6ar6,4,3cipants8m experience adjustment9,1s9gation to plan memberss:71,7ar3.6s43cipants8m changes in financial assumptions(2,1)s9s485,3mptions used20were:5.2-11,23.8-5.03.8-5.0GAM:NiS20Y3.5y3.5pting for early retirementNohere at the age of 65 - male17.3-18 | plan asset         plan liability         asset/           2021         2020         2021         2020         2021         2021         2020         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021         2021< |

|                                             |        | 2021  |        | 2020   |
|---------------------------------------------|--------|-------|--------|--------|
|                                             | \$′000 | %     | \$′000 | %      |
| Pension plan assets are comprised as follow | s:     |       |        |        |
| Equity securities                           | 5,736  | 5.9%  | 1,139  | 1.4%   |
| Debt securities                             | 8,023  | 8.2%  | 1,915  | 2.4%   |
| Cash and cash equivalents                   | 1,163  | 1.2%  | 320    | 0.4%   |
| Property                                    | 618    | 0.6%  | 157    | 0.2%   |
| Other                                       | 81,908 | 84.1% | 77,869 | 95.7%  |
|                                             | 97,448 | .0%   | 81,400 | 100.0% |

Expected contributions to plan for the year ending 31 December 2022 are \$5,391,000.

The duration of the defined benefit plans obligation at the end of the reporting period is 13 to 21 years (2020: 13.3 to 20.8 years).

Net liability included in the statement of financial position

204,998



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 21. Pension plan assets/liabilities (continued)

A quantitative sensitivity analysis for significant assumptions as at 31 December 2021 is shown below: Impact on the net defined

|                                                      | benefit obligation |                    |  |
|------------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|--|
|                                                      | Increase<br>\$'000 | Decrease<br>\$'000 |  |
| 1% increase/decrease in discount rate                | (3,903)            | 4,993              |  |
| 1% increase/decrease in future salary increases      | 1,965              | (1,585)            |  |
| 1% increase/decrease in future pension increases     | 1,594              | (1,338)            |  |
| Life expectancy increase/decrease by 1 year - male   | 316                | (330)              |  |
| Life expectancy increase/decrease by 1 year - female | 346                | (361)              |  |

The sensitivity analyses above have been determined based on a method that extrapolates the impact on net defined benefit obligation as a result of reasonable changes in key assumptions occurring at the end of the reporting period.

2021

2021

2020

2020

# 22. Post retirement medical benefit obligations

| \$'000                             | \$'000                                                                                                                                                                     |
|------------------------------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 11.294                             | 7,693                                                                                                                                                                      |
|                                    |                                                                                                                                                                            |
| 451<br>115                         | 425<br>132                                                                                                                                                                 |
| 566                                | 557                                                                                                                                                                        |
| 7,693<br>3,346<br>(311)<br>566     | 7,476<br>(42)<br>(298)<br>557                                                                                                                                              |
| 11,294                             | 7,693                                                                                                                                                                      |
| 2021                               | 2020                                                                                                                                                                       |
| 6.70%<br>5.60%                     | 5.90%<br>4.80%                                                                                                                                                             |
| 5.60%<br>5.60%<br>Ignored<br>GAM94 | 4.80%<br>4.80%<br>Ignored<br>GAM94                                                                                                                                         |
|                                    | <u>11,294</u><br>451<br><u>115</u><br>566<br>7,693<br>3,346<br>(311)<br><u>566</u><br><u>11,294</u><br><b>2021</b><br>6.70%<br>5.60%<br>5.60%<br>5.60%<br>5.60%<br>Jgnored |

A quantitative sensitivity analysis for significant assumptions at as 31 December 2021 is shown below: Impact on plan obligation

|                                                     | Increase<br>\$'000 | Decrease<br>\$'000 |
|-----------------------------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 1% increase/decrease in discount rate               | (1,882)            | 2,473              |
| 1% decrease/increase in future 1% premium increases | 2,476              | (1,915)            |

Expected contributions to be made to post retirement medical benefit plans for the year ending 31 December 2022 are \$328,000.

# 23. Due to parent and affiliated companies

|                                                         | \$'000 | \$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------|--------|--------|
| Guardian Holdings Limited                               | 25     | 229    |
| Guardian Asset Management & Investment Services Limited | 2      | 243    |
| Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited               | -      | 206    |
| Guardian Re (SAC) Limited                               | 35     |        |
|                                                         | 62     | 678    |

The amounts due to affiliated companies are unsecured, non-interest bearing and have no fixed repayment terms.

# 24. Pavables and accruals

| ·····                                                    | 2021<br>\$′000    | 2020<br>\$′000          |
|----------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|
| Due to reinsurers<br>Trade payables and accrued expenses | 132,420<br>54,185 | 94,997<br><u>45,935</u> |
|                                                          | 186,605           | 140,932                 |

#### 25. Expenses of management 2021 2020 \$'000 \$'000 80,284 60,409 Staff costs Depreciation - Property and equipment (Note 5) 1.390 Depreciation - Right-of-use assets (Note 6(a)) 3,077 Investment management fees - related party balance (Note 36) 1,473 Related party expenses (Note 36) 43,809 56,574 Other operating expenses 71,006 54,776 201,039 177,991 26. Finance charges 2021 2020 \$'000 \$'000 Interest on leasing arrangements (Note 6(b)) 318 27. Investment income 2021 2020 \$'000 \$'000 Interest income from: 14.353 - Amortised cost investment securities 13,273 Loans and receivables - Cash and cash equivalents 393 Investment income from financial assets measured at amortised cost 14,746 13,878 Dividend income 11,093 Other investment income 11,093 Total investment income 25,839 19,899 28. Net realised gains/(losses) 2020 2021 \$′000 \$'000 (a) Net realised gains on financial assets measured at amortised cost 828 Government securities Debentures and Corporate Bonds 110 938 (b) Net realised losses on other assets Investment securities measured mandatorily at fair value through profit or loss (225) (225)

1,264

3,481

1,487

243

5

600

6,021

6,021

(480)

(480)

2020

\$'000

16,279

(92)

29. Net fair value gains/(losses) 2021 2020 \$'000 \$'000 Net fair value gains/(losses) on: - Investment securities measured mandatorily at fair value through profit or loss 11,810 (933) Fair value adjustment on investment properties (Note 7) (150) 11,660 (933)

30. Other operating income

|                                             | • • • • | •       |
|---------------------------------------------|---------|---------|
| Foreign exchange (losses)/gains             | (1,076) | 15,990  |
| Net rental expense from investment property | (1,632) | (1,865) |
| Other income                                | 2,779   | 2,154   |
|                                             |         |         |

2021

\$'000

71

(2,052)

# 31. Net impairment (losses)/gains on financial assets

|                                                  | 2021<br>\$′000 | 2020<br>\$′000 |
|--------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Investment securities measured at amortised cost | (1,512)        | 2,697          |
| Loans and receivables                            | 1,587          | (2,825)        |
| Cash and cash equivalents                        | (2,127)        | 36             |



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

| 32. | Taxation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 2021<br>\$′000                                                                     | 2020<br>\$′000                                                                     |
|-----|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
|     | Current year taxation<br>Deferred tax (Note 12)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 11,213<br>(515)<br>_10,698                                                         | 29,923<br>(3,091)<br>26,832                                                        |
|     | The effective tax rate differs from the Trinidad and Tobago statutory rate of 30% as a result of the following:                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                    |                                                                                    |
|     | Profit before taxation                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 53,634                                                                             | 117,365                                                                            |
|     | Tax calculated at statutory rate of 30%<br>Effect of different tax rate in other countries<br>Income not subject to tax<br>Expenses not deductible for tax purposes<br>Utilisation of tax losses not previously recognised<br>Tax reliefs and deductions<br>Business levy/withholding tax<br>Miscellaneous adjustments<br>Tax charge for the year | 16,090<br>1<br>(3,677)<br>3,522<br>-<br>(5,891)<br>1,260<br><u>(607)</u><br>10,698 | 35,210<br>152<br>(3,507)<br>5,370<br>(13,268)<br>(2,244)<br>4,262<br>857<br>26,832 |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |                                                                                    |                                                                                    |
| 33. | Adjustment for non-cash items                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 2021<br>\$′000                                                                     | 2020<br>\$1000                                                                     |
|     | Net fair value (gains)/losses (Note 29)<br>Net realised (gains)/losses on financial assets (Note 28)<br>Impairment of financial assets<br>Change in value of recognisable pension plan assets<br>Depreciation (Note 25)<br>Gain on disposal of property and equipment<br>Exchange rate adjustments                                                | (11,660)<br>(713)<br>2,052<br>2,929<br>4,467<br>(55)<br>(848)<br>(3,828)           | 933<br>480<br>92<br>3,634<br>4,745<br>(26)<br><u>3,811</u><br>13,669               |
| 34. | Dividends                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                         | 2021<br>\$′000                                                                     | 2020<br>\$′000                                                                     |
|     | Final dividend for 2020 - \$12.72 per share<br>(2019 - \$8.59 per share)                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                          | 40,000                                                                             | 27,000                                                                             |
|     | Interim dividend for 2021 - \$0.00 per share                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                      |                                                                                    |                                                                                    |
|     |                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 40,000                                                                             | 5,000                                                                              |

On 22 February 2022, the Board of Directors declared a final dividend of \$6.84 per share (2020 - \$12.72), a total dividend to be paid of \$21.5 million (2020: \$40 million). These non-consolidated financial statements do not reflect the final dividend which will be accounted for as an appropriation of retained earnings in the year ending 31 December 2022.

# 35. Contingencies Legal proceedings

The Company, like all other insurers, is subject to litigation in the normal course of business. The Company does not believe that such litigation will have a material effect on its profit or loss and financial condition. However, the recent trend of increasing jury awards and settlements makes it more difficult to assess the ultimate outcome of such litigation.

# 36. Related party transactions

Parties are considered to be related if one party has the ability to control the other party or exercise significant influence over the other party in making financial or operational decisions. The following transactions were entered into with subsidiaries within the Guardian Holdings Group in the normal course of business.

|                                                                | 2021<br>\$′000 | 2020<br>\$′000 |
|----------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Expenses                                                       |                |                |
| Guardian Shared Services Limited:                              |                |                |
| Technical fees                                                 | (5,808)        | (2,980)        |
| Royalties                                                      | 38,531         | 47,801         |
| Computer lease rental                                          | -              | 901            |
| Software maintenance                                           | 9,463          | 8,506          |
| Multi-Functional Printer charges                               | 154            | 94             |
| Telecom charges                                                | 1,426          | 1,828          |
| RTP Receipting                                                 |                | 364            |
|                                                                | 43,766         | 56,514         |
| Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited: Rental of office space | 43             | 60             |
| Guardian Asset Management & Investment Services Ltd            | 1,473          | 1,487          |

|                                                                                                                                      | 2021<br>\$′000                          | 2020<br>\$´000                |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| Net underwriting income/(loss)<br>Guardian Life of The Caribbean Limited                                                             | 1,628                                   | 1,642                         |
| Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited                                                                                            | 6,180                                   | 5,549                         |
| Guardian Re (SAC) Limited                                                                                                            | 106,145                                 |                               |
| Vanguard Risk Solutions                                                                                                              | 5,356                                   | 4,935                         |
| Almi Holdings Limited Group                                                                                                          | (51)                                    |                               |
| Dividend income<br>Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited                                                                         | 3,516                                   | 3,483                         |
| RoyalStar Holdings Limited                                                                                                           | 5,065                                   |                               |
| Other related parties                                                                                                                | 1,252                                   | 473                           |
| <b>Key management compensation</b><br>Salaries and other short-term benefits<br>Post-employment benefits<br>Other long-term benefits | 11,657<br>410<br><u>1,043</u><br>13,110 | 9,016<br>492<br>726<br>10,234 |
| Receivables from/(payables to)<br>Guardian Holdings Limited                                                                          | (25)                                    | (229)                         |
| Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited                                                                                            |                                         | (206)                         |
| Guardian Shared Services Limited                                                                                                     | 672                                     | 1,090                         |
| Almi Holdings Limited Group                                                                                                          | 14,420                                  |                               |
| Other related parties                                                                                                                | 102                                     | (84)                          |
| Financial assets of other related parties                                                                                            | 16,269                                  | 15,426                        |

# 37. Regulated assets

The Company has deposited certain assets with the regulatory authorities in the countries in which it is authorised to conduct business as security for its policyholders. The type and values of these assets are in accordance with the legal requirements of the countries concerned. The carrying value of pledged assets comprises:

|                          | 2021<br>\$′000 | 2020<br>\$′000 |
|--------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| Statutory deposits/funds | 262,825        | 418,497        |

# 38. Subsidiary and associated companies

|                                                            | Country of<br>incorporation | Effective percentage<br>interest held | Principal activity |
|------------------------------------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|
| Subsidiary<br>Guardian General Insurance<br>(OECS) Limited | Grenada                     | 100                                   | General Insurance  |
| Associated<br>RoyalStar Holdings Limited                   | Bahamas                     | 26.21                                 | General Insurance  |

Effective 30 September 2020, Guardian General Insurance Limited purchased the minority shareholding of 40.6%, 2,047,448 shares at EC \$5.40 per share, in Guardian General Insurance (OECS) Limited.

#### 39. Fair value measurement

The following table provides the fair value measurement of the Company's assets and liabilities that are disclosed at fair value in the statement of financial position.

Total fair

| At 31 December 2021                                                                   | Level 1<br>\$'000 | Level 2<br>\$′000 | Level 3<br>\$'000 | value<br>\$'000 |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-----------------|
| Assets measured at fair value:                                                        |                   |                   |                   |                 |
| Freehold and leasehold properties                                                     | -                 | -                 | 29,388            | 29,388          |
| Investment property<br>Investment securities at fair value<br>through profit or loss: | _                 | -                 | 8,086             | 8,086           |
| Equity securities                                                                     | 75,620            | -                 | 13,330            | 88,950          |
| Other                                                                                 |                   | 11,263            | -                 | 11,263          |
|                                                                                       | 75,620            | 11,263            | 50,804            | 137,687         |
| At 31 December 2020<br>Assets measured at fair value:                                 |                   |                   |                   |                 |
| Freehold and leasehold properties                                                     | -                 | -                 | 28,224            | 28,224          |
| Investment property                                                                   | -                 | -                 | 7,836             | 7,836           |
| Investment securities at fair value<br>through profit or loss:                        |                   |                   |                   |                 |
| Equity securities                                                                     | 67,687            | -                 | 9,209             | 76,896          |
| Other                                                                                 |                   | 10,345            | -                 | 10,345          |
|                                                                                       | 67,687            | 10,345            | 45,269            | 123,301         |
|                                                                                       |                   |                   |                   |                 |

There were no transfers between level 1 and level 2 during the period.



# NOTES TO THE NON-CONSOLIDATED FINANCIAL STATEMENTS (CONTINUED)

# 39. Fair value measurement (continued)

# Reconciliation of movements in level 3 assets measured at fair value

The following table shows a reconciliation of the opening and closing recorded amount of Level 3 assets and which are recorded at fair value:

|                                                        | Freehold<br>properties<br>\$'000 | Investment<br>properties<br>\$'000 | Equity<br>securities<br>\$'000 | Total<br>\$′000 |  |  |
|--------------------------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------|--|--|
| At 31 December 2021                                    |                                  |                                    |                                |                 |  |  |
| Balance at beginning of year<br>Total gains or losses: | 28,224                           | 7,836                              | 9,209                          | 45,269          |  |  |
| <ul> <li>in income statement</li> </ul>                | (486)                            | (150)                              | 3,918                          | 3,282           |  |  |
| <ul> <li>in other comprehensive income</li> </ul>      | (141)                            | -                                  | -                              | (141)           |  |  |
| Sales                                                  | -                                | -                                  | 16                             | 16              |  |  |
| Other movements                                        | 401                              | -                                  | -                              | 401             |  |  |
| Exchange rate adjustment                               | 1,390                            | 400                                | 187                            | 1,977           |  |  |
| Balance at end of year                                 | 29,388                           | 8,086                              | 13,330                         | 50,804          |  |  |
| At 31 December 2020                                    |                                  |                                    |                                |                 |  |  |
| Balance at beginning of year                           | 30,805                           | 7,699                              | 6,073                          | 44,577          |  |  |
| <ul> <li>in income statement</li> </ul>                | (405)                            | -                                  | 3,123                          | 2,718           |  |  |
| <ul> <li>in other comprehensive income</li> </ul>      | 467                              | -                                  | -                              | 467             |  |  |
| Purchases                                              | 11                               | -                                  | -                              | 11              |  |  |
| Sales                                                  | -                                | -                                  | (56)                           | (56)            |  |  |
| Other movements                                        | 5                                | 805                                | -                              | 810             |  |  |
| Exchange rate adjustment                               | (2,659)                          | (668)                              | 69                             | (3,258)         |  |  |
| Balance at end of year                                 | 28,224                           | 7,836                              | 9,209                          | 45,269          |  |  |

Total gains or losses (realised and unrealised) for the year in the above table are presented in the statement of income and other comprehensive income as follows:

|                                                                                                                                          | \$'000         | \$′000         |
|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| <b>Total gains or losses recognised in the statement of income</b><br>Net fair value gains<br>Operating expenses                         | 3,768<br>(486) | 3,123<br>(405) |
|                                                                                                                                          | 3,282          | 2,718          |
| Total gains or losses recognised in the statement<br>of comprehensive income                                                             | (1.4.1)        | 467            |
| (Losses)/gains on property revaluation                                                                                                   | (141)          | 467            |
| Total unrealised (losses /gains for the period included<br>in the statement of income for assets and liabilities<br>held at end of year: |                |                |
| Assets measured at fair value:                                                                                                           |                |                |
| Investment property                                                                                                                      | (150)          | -              |
| Investment securities:<br>Equity securities                                                                                              | 3,918          | 3,123          |
| Equity securities                                                                                                                        | <u> </u>       |                |
|                                                                                                                                          | 3,768          | 3,123          |

The Company does not regard that any reasonable change in the valuation assumptions of level 3 assets and liabilities will have any significant impact on the financial statements.

The following table provides the fair value measurement of the Company's assets and liabilities that are not measured at fair value in the statement of financial position but whose fair values are disclosed in the notes to the accounts.

| At 31 December 2021<br>Assets for which fair values<br>are disclosed:<br>Investment securities measured<br>at amortised cost:                          | Level 1<br>\$′000 | Level 2<br>\$′000 | Level 3<br>\$′000 | Total fair<br>value<br>\$'000 |
|--------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|
| Government securities                                                                                                                                  | 22                | 206,618           | _                 | 206,640                       |
| Debentures & corporate bonds                                                                                                                           |                   | 52,192            | _                 | 52,192                        |
| Deposits (more than 90 days)                                                                                                                           | _                 | 122,639           | 5,244             | 127,883                       |
| Deposits (more triain 50 days)                                                                                                                         |                   | 122,039           | J,244             | 127,005                       |
|                                                                                                                                                        | 22                | 381,449           | 5,244             | 386,715                       |
| At 31 December 2020<br>Assets for which fair values<br>are disclosed:<br>Investment securities measured<br>at amortised cost:<br>Government securities | 23                | 211,671           | -                 | 211,694                       |
| Debentures & corporate bonds                                                                                                                           | 2,793             | 56,579            | -                 | 59,372                        |
| Deposits (more than 90 days)                                                                                                                           |                   | 128,826           | 5,300             | 134,126                       |
|                                                                                                                                                        | 2,816             | 397,076           | 5,300             | 405,192                       |

2020

2021